

JOHN WILLIAM WARNER IV

ALIEN MUTILATIONS AND CRASH RETRIEVALS



WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON?

Truth Seekers

1
00:01:10,490 --> 00:00:21,020
[Music]

2
00:01:10,500 --> 00:01:15,230
foreign

3
00:01:41,450 --> 00:01:31,780
[Music]

4
00:01:41,460 --> 00:01:46,750
foreign

5
00:01:46,760 --> 00:02:07,870
[Music]

6
00:02:12,530 --> 00:02:10,309
tations friends and welcome back tonight

7
00:02:14,410 --> 00:02:12,540
we've got a very special show for you

8
00:02:18,470 --> 00:02:14,420
and a very special guest

9
00:02:21,170 --> 00:02:18,480
uh my guest tonight is is just

10
00:02:23,570 --> 00:02:21,180
incredibly interesting to me because he

11
00:02:26,750 --> 00:02:23,580
and his family and specifically his

12
00:02:29,270 --> 00:02:26,760
father Senator Warner has been at the

13
00:02:32,809 --> 00:02:29,280

crossroads of all of these incredible

14

00:02:34,430 --> 00:02:32,819

historical events John himself is an

15

00:02:37,850 --> 00:02:34,440

amazing and interesting character having

16

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:37,860

a career at various times as a race car

17

00:02:45,290 --> 00:02:42,720

driver and also a very well respected

18

00:02:47,570 --> 00:02:45,300

author of late

19

00:02:51,650 --> 00:02:47,580

um and he of course is very interested

20

00:02:53,630 --> 00:02:51,660

in strange and esoteric topics which may

21

00:02:57,830 --> 00:02:53,640

be related to the fact that his father

22

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:57,840

worked in a lot of secrecy for many of

23

00:03:03,050 --> 00:03:00,720

the things that he worked on or with

24

00:03:05,449 --> 00:03:03,060

uh in any case it's very controversial

25

00:03:07,190 --> 00:03:05,459

figure and we love controversial figures

26

00:03:09,710 --> 00:03:07,200

we're going to answer anybody in the

27

00:03:11,809 --> 00:03:09,720

live chat uh we have a free speech

28

00:03:14,330 --> 00:03:11,819

policy here but please always uh not

29

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:14,340

just tonight always always please be

30

00:03:20,690 --> 00:03:18,000

respectful of the guests and their time

31

00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:20,700

um we will be discussing a few things

32

00:03:27,790 --> 00:03:24,480

here tonight I really have been delving

33

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:27,800

very deep into the subject of

34

00:03:33,589 --> 00:03:30,840

so-called or I guess you could say

35

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:33,599

alleged alien mutilations we've all

36

00:03:39,290 --> 00:03:36,720

heard of cattle mutilations but did you

37

00:03:40,490 --> 00:03:39,300

know that there are several known cases

38

00:03:43,789 --> 00:03:40,500

of

39

00:03:46,490 --> 00:03:43,799

people being people being mutilated and

40

00:03:49,009 --> 00:03:46,500

uh people bringing in Aliens for the

41

00:03:51,649 --> 00:03:49,019

explanations of what happened

42

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:51,659

and there are also historical ties to

43

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:54,000

some of the so-called UFO crash

44

00:03:57,530 --> 00:03:55,920

retrievals which are very very

45

00:04:00,050 --> 00:03:57,540

interesting

46

00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:00,060

I wanted to explore these Concepts and I

47

00:04:04,670 --> 00:04:02,879

remembered that John had once uh we had

48

00:04:07,009 --> 00:04:04,680

once talked about this

49

00:04:10,009 --> 00:04:07,019

I know that many of you have asked me

50

00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:10,019

where is John and he sort of disappeared

51
00:04:15,170 --> 00:04:12,000
from Twitter we can ask him about that

52
00:04:18,050 --> 00:04:15,180
tonight but in any case I'm glad to

53
00:04:20,449 --> 00:04:18,060
reconnect with him and uh selfishly

54
00:04:22,009 --> 00:04:20,459
instead of talking to him off air like a

55
00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:22,019
normal person I'm going to bring him

56
00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,759
right on and we're going to catch up

57
00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:26,160
here and also get into

58
00:04:32,270 --> 00:04:28,800
alien mutilations and the Crash

59
00:04:34,550 --> 00:04:32,280
retrieval programs some of you know that

60
00:04:37,730 --> 00:04:34,560
I'm on the fence with the alien crash

61
00:04:41,629 --> 00:04:37,740
retrieval programs part of me has seen

62
00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:41,639
that it is very likely in my estimation

63
00:04:46,670 --> 00:04:44,639

that something has crashed not made of

64

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:46,680

this Earth and we may have recovered it

65

00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:50,160

where did it go what happened to it uh

66

00:04:54,830 --> 00:04:52,620

all of these things are incredible

67

00:04:58,010 --> 00:04:54,840

Mysteries to me and I can think of no

68

00:05:00,890 --> 00:04:58,020

better person than John William Warner

69

00:05:04,010 --> 00:05:00,900

IV to help me explore those Mysteries

70

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:04,020

let's bring them in here welcome John

71

00:05:09,530 --> 00:05:06,960

I'm here Stephen yes and you brought

72

00:05:12,129 --> 00:05:09,540

your big ass pyramid and it's your

73

00:05:13,969 --> 00:05:12,139

wedding anniversary

74

00:05:17,030 --> 00:05:13,979

congratulations to you and your

75

00:05:19,969 --> 00:05:17,040

beautiful wife 10 years right 10 years

76

00:05:23,450 --> 00:05:19,979

very happy never had an argument she

77

00:05:25,249 --> 00:05:23,460

told you to say that I bet no we do

78

00:05:26,990 --> 00:05:25,259

argue the fact that she doesn't keep

79

00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:27,000

enough gas in her car that drives me

80

00:05:33,529 --> 00:05:30,000

nuts yeah warning lights are flashing

81

00:05:37,850 --> 00:05:35,990

that's I think that's the curse of a man

82

00:05:40,430 --> 00:05:37,860

every time I never borrowed my wife's

83

00:05:42,409 --> 00:05:40,440

car but every time I do it's on E you

84

00:05:44,210 --> 00:05:42,419

know and you go oh I hope I make it to

85

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:44,220

the gas station you know there's some

86

00:05:49,070 --> 00:05:47,039

sort of metaphysical issue going on in

87

00:05:49,850 --> 00:05:49,080

hyperspective it's really causing this

88

00:05:52,909 --> 00:05:49,860

problem

89

00:05:55,790 --> 00:05:52,919

but listen before for those unaware too

90

00:05:59,570 --> 00:05:55,800

uh you are also the cousin of

91

00:06:01,370 --> 00:05:59,580

Christopher melon and you have been

92

00:06:03,529 --> 00:06:01,380

like I don't know how to say this

93

00:06:04,610 --> 00:06:03,539

politely but I'm going to try you have

94

00:06:07,249 --> 00:06:04,620

been

95

00:06:09,409 --> 00:06:07,259

critical of some of the claims and

96

00:06:10,850 --> 00:06:09,419

projects that Christopher Mellon has

97

00:06:13,129 --> 00:06:10,860

been involved in

98

00:06:16,850 --> 00:06:13,139

for quite some time now

99

00:06:18,650 --> 00:06:16,860

and uh I I think that's interesting you

100

00:06:21,650 --> 00:06:18,660

know and and both of you are from very

101
00:06:25,550 --> 00:06:21,660
wealthy some would say famous families

102
00:06:27,170 --> 00:06:25,560
uh and well we're the same family yeah

103
00:06:29,870 --> 00:06:27,180
yeah

104
00:06:31,790 --> 00:06:29,880
so we know each other going back to a

105
00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,800
camp when we were kids and you know I

106
00:06:34,430 --> 00:06:33,120
met them through the years and it was

107
00:06:36,409 --> 00:06:34,440
brother Matthew you know they're very

108
00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:36,419
nice people and he and his wife

109
00:06:40,969 --> 00:06:38,160
they're wonderful people

110
00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:40,979
um I take umbrage with what he's doing

111
00:06:45,950 --> 00:06:44,340
right now with louelle zondo um

112
00:06:47,689 --> 00:06:45,960
you know they're they're lined by a

113
00:06:50,570 --> 00:06:47,699

mission you know there's no other way to

114

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:50,580

say it I mean you know

115

00:06:56,090 --> 00:06:53,280

their program you know with the UAP task

116

00:06:58,670 --> 00:06:56,100

force and Senator Rubio gillibrand and

117

00:07:00,110 --> 00:06:58,680

now it's you know April Haynes and you

118

00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:00,120

know she's under Secretary of Defense

119

00:07:04,969 --> 00:07:02,400

and now they've got this new guy Gary

120

00:07:07,790 --> 00:07:04,979

Nolan you know and uh

121

00:07:11,150 --> 00:07:07,800

actually I like the physicist thing on

122

00:07:12,590 --> 00:07:11,160

their team now um was Travis Taylor I

123

00:07:15,050 --> 00:07:12,600

like him you know he did the redneck

124

00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:15,060

rocket thing on the history ah yeah he's

125

00:07:19,730 --> 00:07:17,400

entertainment you gotta go on that I'll

126

00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:19,740

give him that but you know they're doing

127

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:22,560

this wimpy you know childish dog and

128

00:07:27,409 --> 00:07:24,240

pony show

129

00:07:31,309 --> 00:07:27,419

yeah I'm critical in that vein uh yeah

130

00:07:33,529 --> 00:07:31,319

and I wondered if you if you had heard

131

00:07:35,330 --> 00:07:33,539

of you know uh Stephen Green Street of

132

00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:35,340

the New York Post is really kind of

133

00:07:39,650 --> 00:07:37,199

going after someone heard of him yeah

134

00:07:41,689 --> 00:07:39,660

more ridiculous claims and recently he

135

00:07:43,309 --> 00:07:41,699

released a video and I didn't know that

136

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:43,319

you had seen this but we're it's very

137

00:07:49,249 --> 00:07:46,800

short it's uh it's like 20 seconds but I

138

00:07:52,010 --> 00:07:49,259

want to play this video for you about

139

00:07:53,930 --> 00:07:52,020

your cousin this this is made by uh

140

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:53,940

Stephen Greenstreet of the New York Post

141

00:07:57,650 --> 00:07:55,919

and and by the way fair use we're going

142

00:08:00,830 --> 00:07:57,660

to be discussing the video but I thought

143

00:08:03,469 --> 00:08:00,840

important to get your reaction uh let's

144

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:03,479

let's and and it's funny too John here

145

00:08:08,330 --> 00:08:06,240

we go now God damn it Bobby I don't care

146

00:08:10,670 --> 00:08:08,340

what Chris Mellon said on Fox News

147

00:08:14,210 --> 00:08:10,680

you're not giving money to that Blink

148

00:08:16,490 --> 00:08:14,220

182 fella one day they promised to build

149

00:08:19,369 --> 00:08:16,500

a spaceship no one's building a

150

00:08:22,189 --> 00:08:19,379

spaceship Bobby a Daily Mail reported

151

00:08:25,249 --> 00:08:22,199

that those people are all insane

152

00:08:28,189 --> 00:08:27,110

well that's interesting

153

00:08:30,350 --> 00:08:28,199

um

154

00:08:32,329 --> 00:08:30,360

yeah that kind of says it all

155

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:32,339

um you know their whole program of Tom

156

00:08:37,310 --> 00:08:34,800

DeLong was Goofy and weird I mean even

157

00:08:38,690 --> 00:08:37,320

by UFO disclosure standards it was Goofy

158

00:08:40,190 --> 00:08:38,700

and weird I was like

159

00:08:41,870 --> 00:08:40,200

what the hell I mean Greer called

160

00:08:44,269 --> 00:08:41,880

Stephen Greer called me up and he's like

161

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:44,279

what is this going on I never even heard

162

00:08:50,269 --> 00:08:47,040

of Tom DeLong uh what was it five years

163

00:08:52,970 --> 00:08:50,279

ago I had to look him up uh I'm not a

164

00:08:56,269 --> 00:08:52,980

punk rock fan and then you're not a 12

165

00:08:57,949 --> 00:08:56,279

year old girl so yeah music yeah you

166

00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:57,959

know the whole skateboard thing I mean

167

00:09:05,630 --> 00:09:01,560

whatever man your own thing but it was

168

00:09:07,610 --> 00:09:05,640

weird and now Chris his latest thing was

169

00:09:11,930 --> 00:09:07,620

he was at the UFO conference in

170

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:11,940

Barcelona and lo and behold Linda

171

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:14,160

Moulton Howe interviewed him and boy was

172

00:09:18,590 --> 00:09:17,519

that a boring [h__h] show I mean he said

173

00:09:20,810 --> 00:09:18,600

yeah I think

174

00:09:23,870 --> 00:09:20,820

and she said nothing

175

00:09:24,970 --> 00:09:23,880

and um you know I

176

00:09:27,769 --> 00:09:24,980

either

177

00:09:29,690 --> 00:09:27,779

Linda won't help me 40 years ago my

178

00:09:32,690 --> 00:09:29,700

mother gave me the book alien Harvest

179

00:09:34,190 --> 00:09:32,700

about the cattle mutilations because my

180

00:09:37,250 --> 00:09:34,200

mom owned a piece of land in Colorado

181

00:09:38,930 --> 00:09:37,260

where there were mutilations and they

182

00:09:41,810 --> 00:09:38,940

had been seeing you know Blackhawk

183

00:09:44,630 --> 00:09:41,820

helicopters and whatnot and you know

184

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:44,640

this is in the early 80s you know and so

185

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:47,279

linimo halves on the Forefront of that

186

00:09:52,970 --> 00:09:49,920

but I'll tell you what some people in DC

187

00:09:56,210 --> 00:09:52,980

told me my sort of Circle of you know on

188

00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:56,220

I and CIA retired people is

189

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:58,800

they said and I I can't prove this but

190

00:10:03,949 --> 00:10:01,680

they said that Linda Moulton Howe uh

191

00:10:05,769 --> 00:10:03,959

sold out way back in the late 80s

192

00:10:09,230 --> 00:10:05,779

because

193

00:10:11,329 --> 00:10:09,240

uh they told her somebody CIA or

194

00:10:15,170 --> 00:10:11,339

somebody said you know you could speak

195

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,180

on anything you want but not the human

196

00:10:19,730 --> 00:10:18,240

mutilations yeah that's interesting so

197

00:10:22,509 --> 00:10:19,740

she's glad I talk about cows getting

198

00:10:25,730 --> 00:10:22,519

mutilated by aliens but not humans

199

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:25,740

apparently you know and I think back in

200

00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:27,360

the 80s that would have really freaks

201
00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:28,320
some people I would have been freaked

202
00:10:31,009 --> 00:10:28,920
out

203
00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:31,019
uh-huh sure

204
00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:31,680
um

205
00:10:36,530 --> 00:10:33,839
yeah the cows were bad enough I remember

206
00:10:39,290 --> 00:10:36,540
that I saw one you know on the ranch it

207
00:10:41,210 --> 00:10:39,300
was all desiccated it dried up in the

208
00:10:42,350 --> 00:10:41,220
sun you know on the Utah border it was

209
00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,360
very hot

210
00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:44,399
but you could tell a laser scalpel was

211
00:10:51,050 --> 00:10:47,880
used and I think the story is

212
00:10:54,110 --> 00:10:51,060
that the U.S military began helping the

213
00:10:56,030 --> 00:10:54,120

Grays and maybe some others

214

00:10:57,889 --> 00:10:56,040

um do all these mutilations and

215

00:11:00,590 --> 00:10:57,899

abductions you know my labs military

216

00:11:02,210 --> 00:11:00,600

abductions and Greer says some were fake

217

00:11:04,370 --> 00:11:02,220

with the little suits and I think

218

00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:04,380

Richard Doty says some of them were fake

219

00:11:10,190 --> 00:11:06,240

they had little people in rubber suits

220

00:11:11,810 --> 00:11:10,200

you know but that's also talk about the

221

00:11:15,290 --> 00:11:11,820

military being weird I mean that's

222

00:11:18,170 --> 00:11:15,300

beyond yeah even the idea of Faking a

223

00:11:19,790 --> 00:11:18,180

military faking an alien abduction I

224

00:11:21,410 --> 00:11:19,800

mean I've heard of these things well it

225

00:11:23,389 --> 00:11:21,420

was because they used them for blackmail

226

00:11:25,009 --> 00:11:23,399

they captured world leaders and they

227

00:11:26,690 --> 00:11:25,019

said okay I'm gonna feed you to the

228

00:11:28,730 --> 00:11:26,700

Grays and they're gonna put you in test

229

00:11:30,530 --> 00:11:28,740

tubes and sell your DNA on the blackout

230

00:11:32,030 --> 00:11:30,540

and that's pretty wild yeah and they

231

00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:32,040

were like oh [h__\h] I'll do whatever you

232

00:11:36,650 --> 00:11:34,320

want so I think the US military was

233

00:11:39,710 --> 00:11:36,660

doing you know parts of the military the

234

00:11:41,750 --> 00:11:39,720

Black Ops Parts when I say that

235

00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:41,760

um because that's a distinction we need

236

00:11:46,730 --> 00:11:44,160

to clarify

237

00:11:48,530 --> 00:11:46,740

um 90 of the military has no idea all

238

00:11:50,449 --> 00:11:48,540

the shenanigans going on

239

00:11:52,130 --> 00:11:50,459

you know all the high-tech they have a

240

00:11:53,690 --> 00:11:52,140

little bit of idea you know UFOs are

241

00:11:55,970 --> 00:11:53,700

flying around the Tic Tac stuff and the

242

00:11:58,190 --> 00:11:55,980

Nimitz the Navy guys you know I was on

243

00:12:00,530 --> 00:11:58,200

board an aircraft carrier the USS

244

00:12:04,130 --> 00:12:00,540

Enterprise ironically enough

245

00:12:08,449 --> 00:12:04,140

in 1995 and I saw UFOs off the fantail

246

00:12:10,490 --> 00:12:08,459

the crew and the lights there aren't

247

00:12:12,650 --> 00:12:10,500

huge bright orange lights on the horizon

248

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:12,660

and then they just disappeared in one

249

00:12:17,210 --> 00:12:14,700

blinked out so fast you could barely see

250

00:12:19,310 --> 00:12:17,220

it and you know that one of the officers

251
00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:19,320
in command said Naval flares everyone

252
00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:21,600
disperse

253
00:12:25,610 --> 00:12:23,760
and I remember chief petty officer

254
00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,620
saying you know they always tell us that

255
00:12:28,670 --> 00:12:27,120
it's [h__\h]

256
00:12:30,050 --> 00:12:28,680
we know the difference between Naval

257
00:12:31,370 --> 00:12:30,060
flares and UFOs

258
00:12:33,949 --> 00:12:31,380
and so

259
00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:33,959
you know I spent two nights on board the

260
00:12:39,230 --> 00:12:36,959
carrier with my dad and it's true I mean

261
00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:39,240
the Navy's known about all that stuff

262
00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,760
and just because the Miller you know the

263
00:12:45,610 --> 00:12:43,920

Black Ops do the the my labs that

264

00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:45,620

doesn't mean that that's just a cover

265

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:48,720

also so they can say more plausible

266

00:12:53,389 --> 00:12:51,600

deniability so it's like well they're

267

00:12:55,250 --> 00:12:53,399

you know somebody's going to ask Chris

268

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:55,260

Miller about alien abductions I think

269

00:12:58,790 --> 00:12:56,880

Linda Moulton haunted and he said oh

270

00:13:01,730 --> 00:12:58,800

that was just the military having fun or

271

00:13:03,530 --> 00:13:01,740

something you know that's what they're

272

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:03,540

going to do they're going to use it as a

273

00:13:07,250 --> 00:13:05,040

cover story

274

00:13:09,650 --> 00:13:07,260

you know the fake abductions

275

00:13:11,690 --> 00:13:09,660

um do you you really believe that

276

00:13:14,930 --> 00:13:11,700

Productions are are happening the

277

00:13:18,050 --> 00:13:14,940

military is is like

278

00:13:19,910 --> 00:13:18,060

um you and I disagree on on some things

279

00:13:21,650 --> 00:13:19,920

and I don't think Greer is a very uh

280

00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:21,660

credible Source but he calls it

281

00:13:24,769 --> 00:13:23,579

stagecraft that the United States

282

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,779

government does something called

283

00:13:28,550 --> 00:13:26,639

stagecraft where they pretend to do

284

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:28,560

these abductions you know what's really

285

00:13:31,970 --> 00:13:29,760

happening that's the point I think I

286

00:13:33,410 --> 00:13:31,980

think some of that is real

287

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,420

um if you think about it it's like

288

00:13:38,210 --> 00:13:35,279

aliens have been landing and abducting

289

00:13:41,150 --> 00:13:38,220

people forever and so they finally got

290

00:13:43,490 --> 00:13:41,160

somebody clever said hey why don't we do

291

00:13:45,050 --> 00:13:43,500

it ourselves in our black triangle and

292

00:13:46,790 --> 00:13:45,060

no one will know the difference and

293

00:13:50,210 --> 00:13:46,800

we'll get them to tell us what we want

294

00:13:52,430 --> 00:13:50,220

you know and so think about it it's a

295

00:13:54,530 --> 00:13:52,440

great way to kidnap you know a world

296

00:13:56,990 --> 00:13:54,540

leader or a senator or you know who

297

00:13:58,850 --> 00:13:57,000

knows anyone and say you know hey we're

298

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,860

the Grays you know Surrender Your

299

00:14:02,629 --> 00:14:00,959

prerogatives you know you know yeah I

300

00:14:05,629 --> 00:14:02,639

mean I've heard these stories but I

301

00:14:08,569 --> 00:14:05,639

think the problem for me is that I get I

302

00:14:11,389 --> 00:14:08,579

heard this from Greer maybe Dodie both

303

00:14:14,509 --> 00:14:11,399

of which are to Me Maybe problematically

304

00:14:16,610 --> 00:14:14,519

used to counterintelligence officer oh

305

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:16,620

sure I'm well aware yeah you know I'm a

306

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:18,000

friend with Greer I don't agree with

307

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:19,440

everything he says but he is a friend

308

00:14:25,550 --> 00:14:22,079

and and so I mean the stuff that that

309

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:25,560

he's you know he's been on about for 30

310

00:14:30,769 --> 00:14:28,560

years a lot of that checks out

311

00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:30,779

and that's just for me you know I can't

312

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:32,220

you know everyone should think for

313

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:33,360

themselves

314

00:14:37,310 --> 00:14:36,480
but you know it does check out

315

00:14:40,009 --> 00:14:37,320
um

316

00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:40,019
and Richard Doty I think he tells part

317

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,540
of the truth and then he part of it is

318

00:14:46,910 --> 00:14:44,880
just counterintelligence and whatnot

319

00:14:48,410 --> 00:14:46,920
it's weird that he's taught he never

320

00:14:50,449 --> 00:14:48,420
used to say anything

321

00:14:52,129 --> 00:14:50,459
you know it was just all hot air and now

322

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:52,139
he's talking about abductions and I

323

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,000
think that's like

324

00:14:59,449 --> 00:14:57,120
oh we capture an alien and he you know

325

00:15:01,490 --> 00:14:59,459
the alien went wild and it kidnapped a

326

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:01,500

family in a station wagon and took off

327

00:15:06,829 --> 00:15:03,839

you know he tells these stories now on

328

00:15:08,269 --> 00:15:06,839

Guyana whatnot and

329

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:08,279

you know it's like what are we supposed

330

00:15:11,689 --> 00:15:09,839

to make of that you know I think he's

331

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:11,699

telling some of the truth and but it's

332

00:15:16,009 --> 00:15:14,399

wrapped up in other Fabrications

333

00:15:17,210 --> 00:15:16,019

and I'm trying to think well what's his

334

00:15:20,030 --> 00:15:17,220

angle

335

00:15:22,850 --> 00:15:20,040

yeah I I don't know I think it's always

336

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:22,860

Intel I think his angle might be cash

337

00:15:28,430 --> 00:15:26,880

and you know for Dodie I thought he was

338

00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:28,440

an interesting character just because so

339

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,600

much of the UFO mythology we can

340

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:32,880

determine came straight from him the

341

00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:34,800

serpophiles he's been accused of

342

00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:38,399

floating that story and uh of course the

343

00:15:42,889 --> 00:15:40,800

benowitz case and uh

344

00:15:45,050 --> 00:15:42,899

yeah I I just don't know what to make of

345

00:15:46,850 --> 00:15:45,060

them and then now he's saying some

346

00:15:48,650 --> 00:15:46,860

things oh by the way thank you Jason M

347

00:15:52,910 --> 00:15:48,660

we appreciate your kindness generosity

348

00:15:55,250 --> 00:15:52,920

and support I I think that the lately

349

00:15:57,650 --> 00:15:55,260

he said some ridiculous things like he

350

00:15:59,389 --> 00:15:57,660

has a list of all the people in and out

351
00:16:02,150 --> 00:15:59,399
of Area 51

352
00:16:05,150 --> 00:16:02,160
over a 10-year period who gives a [h__h]

353
00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:05,160
you know he's he's well he said he said

354
00:16:10,990 --> 00:16:06,720
that because now he's floating that Bob

355
00:16:16,490 --> 00:16:13,329
I believe that

356
00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:16,500
but I asked around and like if he had a

357
00:16:21,170 --> 00:16:18,540
list of everybody that flew in and out

358
00:16:23,150 --> 00:16:21,180
of Area 51 for 10 years the government

359
00:16:25,730 --> 00:16:23,160
would come and arrest him and take it

360
00:16:27,290 --> 00:16:25,740
they wouldn't just he's still working

361
00:16:30,530 --> 00:16:27,300
for the government he's working for the

362
00:16:32,449 --> 00:16:30,540
man well maybe maybe he's taking it he's

363
00:16:34,490 --> 00:16:32,459

got an approved list

364

00:16:36,350 --> 00:16:34,500

and he's got a script and they say you

365

00:16:38,569 --> 00:16:36,360

can talk about this story and that story

366

00:16:42,050 --> 00:16:38,579

and that story and probably some of them

367

00:16:44,449 --> 00:16:42,060

are true some of them are fake because

368

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:44,459

if he's grilled Someday by someone

369

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:46,320

genuine you know

370

00:16:49,310 --> 00:16:47,279

um

371

00:16:52,069 --> 00:16:49,320

that he can say well you know that story

372

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:52,079

was just a cover story and so it's not

373

00:16:56,930 --> 00:16:53,759

true you know and and so they always

374

00:16:58,670 --> 00:16:56,940

like to have a lot of plausible and in

375

00:17:00,410 --> 00:16:58,680

their little wallet so they could pull

376

00:17:01,970 --> 00:17:00,420

it out I think I just take I think I

377

00:17:03,949 --> 00:17:01,980

just take a lot of what he says with a

378

00:17:06,350 --> 00:17:03,959

grain of salt because oh yeah you know

379

00:17:08,329 --> 00:17:06,360

I'm I'm a computer science guy and

380

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:08,339

another computer science guy sort of

381

00:17:14,270 --> 00:17:10,319

proved that the serpophiles came from

382

00:17:16,610 --> 00:17:14,280

his IP his known IP at the time in other

383

00:17:19,130 --> 00:17:16,620

words it came from his computer and he

384

00:17:20,990 --> 00:17:19,140

denies that he wrote it or whatever and

385

00:17:23,030 --> 00:17:21,000

then we have the benowitz case where he

386

00:17:25,730 --> 00:17:23,040

purposefully misled people believing it

387

00:17:27,470 --> 00:17:25,740

was aliens when it wasn't he he filled

388

00:17:29,690 --> 00:17:27,480

up Linda Moulton Hal with a bunch of

389

00:17:32,210 --> 00:17:29,700

fake information that he now claims was

390

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:32,220

real and now he's saying I have a list

391

00:17:37,070 --> 00:17:34,440

of everybody in and out of Area 51 he

392

00:17:40,250 --> 00:17:37,080

may have been the person that uh did the

393

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:40,260

mj-12 documents and now he's got new

394

00:17:44,750 --> 00:17:42,960

stories and of course I guess to keep

395

00:17:46,850 --> 00:17:44,760

the gig on guy and keep those guest

396

00:17:49,730 --> 00:17:46,860

appearances rolling he needs new stories

397

00:17:52,250 --> 00:17:49,740

you know well I can only comment that my

398

00:17:53,570 --> 00:17:52,260

dad said that most of the mj-12 files

399

00:17:55,610 --> 00:17:53,580

were legit

400

00:17:57,710 --> 00:17:55,620

so you know people can a lot of people

401
00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:57,720
think that early dump was real and then

402
00:18:03,049 --> 00:18:00,480
later people tagged yeah it was on

403
00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:03,059
microfiche and it was given to someone

404
00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:04,559
in

405
00:18:12,409 --> 00:18:09,360
then it was given to Stanton Freeman

406
00:18:14,029 --> 00:18:12,419
and uh yeah and Bill Moore as well all I

407
00:18:17,210 --> 00:18:14,039
know military people say Stanton Freeman

408
00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:17,220
was the real deal he was not a CIA or

409
00:18:21,409 --> 00:18:19,200
anything he was he was the real deal but

410
00:18:24,529 --> 00:18:21,419
Dodie you know they'll blame a bunch of

411
00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:24,539
stuff on Dodie you know I don't know

412
00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:27,360
he's another tool in their toolbox so

413
00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:29,520

they're telling us about alien uh

414

00:18:35,630 --> 00:18:31,860

abductions and alien crash Landings

415

00:18:37,250 --> 00:18:35,640

survived et's you know but again

416

00:18:39,770 --> 00:18:37,260

you know this is like stuff that would

417

00:18:42,110 --> 00:18:39,780

be exciting in the 1980s but not not

418

00:18:43,150 --> 00:18:42,120

really today

419

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,160

um yeah

420

00:18:49,150 --> 00:18:45,600

uh it's pretty boring you know Chris

421

00:18:52,010 --> 00:18:49,160

what Chris melon talks about very boring

422

00:18:54,169 --> 00:18:52,020

my wife and I fell asleep yeah he he's

423

00:18:56,529 --> 00:18:54,179

kind of like Elizondo in that they

424

00:18:58,850 --> 00:18:56,539

talked a lot without saying anything

425

00:19:00,529 --> 00:18:58,860

you know there might be some people out

426

00:19:03,470 --> 00:19:00,539

in the universe we don't know it's a

427

00:19:05,570 --> 00:19:03,480

mystery and they keep saying that and

428

00:19:08,810 --> 00:19:05,580

it's like what are you guys in the third

429

00:19:10,850 --> 00:19:08,820

grade I mean this is nuts you know I

430

00:19:13,370 --> 00:19:10,860

mean of course the universe and the

431

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:13,380

cosmos is full of infinite amounts of

432

00:19:16,850 --> 00:19:14,880

people and

433

00:19:18,830 --> 00:19:16,860

et's and and everything you know we're

434

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:18,840

all equal citizens of customers I

435

00:19:22,250 --> 00:19:19,919

believe that

436

00:19:25,010 --> 00:19:22,260

you know it but these guys are just like

437

00:19:26,810 --> 00:19:25,020

talking nonsense I'll go back to what I

438

00:19:28,570 --> 00:19:26,820

said in our original interview I I

439

00:19:31,130 --> 00:19:28,580

really think they're doing a good job

440

00:19:34,669 --> 00:19:31,140

poking the disclosure movement

441

00:19:37,610 --> 00:19:34,679

you and me and everyone to up our game

442

00:19:40,010 --> 00:19:37,620

because they're never going to disclose

443

00:19:42,049 --> 00:19:40,020

any of the heavy duty stuff they're

444

00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:42,059

going to let the public the disclosure

445

00:19:46,490 --> 00:19:44,640

movement and everybody in it do it for

446

00:19:48,350 --> 00:19:46,500

them

447

00:19:50,450 --> 00:19:48,360

because it seems to me like how do you

448

00:19:52,190 --> 00:19:50,460

disclose without disclosing you know the

449

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:52,200

factions of different factions in the

450

00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:53,760

Deep State and some factions are like

451
00:19:58,490 --> 00:19:55,860
you disclose too much

452
00:20:02,169 --> 00:19:58,500
and we'll you know blow up the Earth and

453
00:20:07,630 --> 00:20:02,179
so they have to close Without

454
00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:10,310
it's this controlled disclosure like

455
00:20:14,210 --> 00:20:12,000
they're going to give us their narrative

456
00:20:16,730 --> 00:20:14,220
everyone else do it for

457
00:20:18,770 --> 00:20:16,740
it falsely do disclosure from

458
00:20:21,230 --> 00:20:18,780
normal folks that aren't government

459
00:20:22,970 --> 00:20:21,240
military or Spooks that's where it

460
00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:22,980
really needs to come from because people

461
00:20:27,830 --> 00:20:26,220
have to accept it on their own terms

462
00:20:30,049 --> 00:20:27,840
you know everyone has to come to grips

463
00:20:31,850 --> 00:20:30,059

with all this information with you know

464

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:31,860

what's true what's not or whatever but

465

00:20:36,110 --> 00:20:34,080

they have to do it on their own terms

466

00:20:38,510 --> 00:20:36,120

you know that's why I always tell people

467

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:38,520

you know think for yourself and come to

468

00:20:42,830 --> 00:20:41,039

your own conclusions because

469

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:42,840

you know those of us who have been

470

00:20:47,270 --> 00:20:45,480

exposed to some weirdness in our lives

471

00:20:49,070 --> 00:20:47,280

and some interesting experiences if

472

00:20:51,230 --> 00:20:49,080

that's all they are you know I've

473

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:51,240

formulated uh

474

00:20:54,289 --> 00:20:53,039

uh you know some things on my own but

475

00:20:56,029 --> 00:20:54,299

it's like

476
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,039
you know we're all doing the best we can

477
00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:58,080
I I don't think there's you know it's

478
00:21:02,690 --> 00:21:00,000
like these documents that keep floating

479
00:21:05,870 --> 00:21:02,700
up and they're like this is proof

480
00:21:09,289 --> 00:21:05,880
no documents are proof um

481
00:21:11,390 --> 00:21:09,299
you know and you know people making the

482
00:21:14,570 --> 00:21:11,400
narrative really boring and I the reason

483
00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:14,580
I looked at Richard Dolan's uh YouTube

484
00:21:19,310 --> 00:21:17,039
channel and he's like let we have to

485
00:21:21,770 --> 00:21:19,320
figure out UFO Behavior

486
00:21:23,450 --> 00:21:21,780
and Reporting structures and whether or

487
00:21:24,650 --> 00:21:23,460
not they're square around or triangular

488
00:21:26,270 --> 00:21:24,660

I'm like

489

00:21:28,370 --> 00:21:26,280

yeah I don't think any of that is

490

00:21:30,049 --> 00:21:28,380

relevant I think you know that's if

491

00:21:33,049 --> 00:21:30,059

they're here I don't care if they're

492

00:21:35,450 --> 00:21:33,059

hearing a triangle ship a round ship a

493

00:21:38,510 --> 00:21:35,460

square ship it gives a [h__h] I mean yeah

494

00:21:40,730 --> 00:21:38,520

if yeah ET spacecraft is somewhere near

495

00:21:42,649 --> 00:21:40,740

a military installation yeah it should

496

00:21:44,810 --> 00:21:42,659

be monitored very closely and I'm sure

497

00:21:47,090 --> 00:21:44,820

it is but I'm sure most militaries

498

00:21:49,789 --> 00:21:47,100

around the world especially ours know

499

00:21:50,930 --> 00:21:49,799

exactly who that is and where they're

500

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:50,940

from

501
00:21:55,789 --> 00:21:54,240
you know it's it's not this mystery that

502
00:21:58,430 --> 00:21:55,799
they're they're all these guys are

503
00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:58,440
putting out their Jeremy Corbell and you

504
00:22:02,630 --> 00:21:59,760
know they're doing this like you said

505
00:22:05,390 --> 00:22:02,640
they're doing this fluffer circle jerk

506
00:22:07,730 --> 00:22:05,400
and you know Joe Rogan and everything

507
00:22:10,430 --> 00:22:07,740
you know Joe Rogan has Chris melon on

508
00:22:13,549 --> 00:22:10,440
well if Joe Rogan has Chris melon on

509
00:22:15,710 --> 00:22:13,559
that means he's approved

510
00:22:18,110 --> 00:22:15,720
where you may be right yeah yeah and

511
00:22:21,470 --> 00:22:18,120
some people have wondered why Elizondo

512
00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:21,480
didn't everyone else is not approved I'm

513
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:23,520

sorry but I'm in the not approved Camp I

514

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,600

mean it's going around yes they're just

515

00:22:32,930 --> 00:22:29,280

going around in circles the same old

516

00:22:34,970 --> 00:22:32,940

[h__h] you know boring stuff oh a UFO

517

00:22:38,570 --> 00:22:34,980

was seen you know over you know Fort

518

00:22:41,090 --> 00:22:38,580

Meade Maryland okay and oh that's it

519

00:22:43,310 --> 00:22:41,100

you know I mean that's all they do

520

00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:43,320

they're talking about the subject but

521

00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:46,559

they're not really talking about it

522

00:22:52,430 --> 00:22:48,720

yeah and I've always I had this problem

523

00:22:54,169 --> 00:22:52,440

with Lou like Lou Alexander like he'll

524

00:22:57,770 --> 00:22:54,179

say stuff and then and then he hides

525

00:23:01,130 --> 00:22:57,780

behind his NDA you know like we may have

526

00:23:04,370 --> 00:23:01,140

crashed retrievals uh well where and and

527

00:23:06,590 --> 00:23:04,380

what how do you know that oh my NDA like

528

00:23:09,409 --> 00:23:06,600

he couldn't say that even if it was

529

00:23:11,149 --> 00:23:09,419

an NDA or clearance issue he would be he

530

00:23:13,730 --> 00:23:11,159

would lose his clearance immediately so

531

00:23:15,470 --> 00:23:13,740

is he's hiding behind this NDA

532

00:23:17,450 --> 00:23:15,480

constantly every time he gets into

533

00:23:19,909 --> 00:23:17,460

pickle and he goes right up to a line

534

00:23:22,370 --> 00:23:19,919

but he doesn't cross it and and and the

535

00:23:23,570 --> 00:23:22,380

games with tsa you know I have a real

536

00:23:25,130 --> 00:23:23,580

problem with the fact that they

537

00:23:27,250 --> 00:23:25,140

collected two million dollars from the

538

00:23:30,110 --> 00:23:27,260

public promised everybody a spaceship

539

00:23:33,409 --> 00:23:30,120

and nothing and now they're collecting

540

00:23:37,010 --> 00:23:33,419

money again but Elizondo and melon have

541

00:23:40,430 --> 00:23:37,020

since left yeah it's it's all a game

542

00:23:42,770 --> 00:23:40,440

and the what worries me now is people

543

00:23:45,950 --> 00:23:42,780

like Professor Gary Nolan who is this

544

00:23:47,870 --> 00:23:45,960

physicist in California I think caltaker

545

00:23:49,549 --> 00:23:47,880

yeah I think he's Lou Alexander's

546

00:23:51,890 --> 00:23:49,559

replacement yeah a lot of people have

547

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:51,900

said that and it's like uh oh because

548

00:23:57,049 --> 00:23:54,240

this guy's got scientific you know he's

549

00:23:59,390 --> 00:23:57,059

got a lot of patents a smart guy

550

00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:59,400

but I saw an interview with him about

551
00:24:03,950 --> 00:24:01,919
UFOs with Tucker Carlson and of course

552
00:24:06,970 --> 00:24:03,960
Tucker Carlson on Fox is one of the

553
00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:06,980
approved Talking Heads

554
00:24:10,970 --> 00:24:09,000
they're just sitting there jerking each

555
00:24:12,289 --> 00:24:10,980
other off going oh well it's a mystery

556
00:24:14,750 --> 00:24:12,299
we're gonna have to solve it and then

557
00:24:17,330 --> 00:24:14,760
they mention it and Tucker starts to

558
00:24:20,270 --> 00:24:17,340
laugh again so they're back to the CNN

559
00:24:22,370 --> 00:24:20,280
giggle factor and so yeah this is this

560
00:24:25,070 --> 00:24:22,380
is funny yeah play that cue The X-Files

561
00:24:27,710 --> 00:24:25,080
music they're playing Gucci and and you

562
00:24:29,390 --> 00:24:27,720
know it's nonsense and but that's what

563
00:24:31,250 --> 00:24:29,400

worries me and they got this guy Travis

564

00:24:33,470 --> 00:24:31,260

Taylor who's a you know a physicist he's

565

00:24:35,390 --> 00:24:33,480

a rocket scientist you know he's a

566

00:24:37,430 --> 00:24:35,400

astrophysicist but it's something that

567

00:24:40,190 --> 00:24:37,440

he's he's very intelligent and your

568

00:24:42,830 --> 00:24:40,200

actual physicist you know that the U.S

569

00:24:45,169 --> 00:24:42,840

military's had anti-gravity forever he

570

00:24:45,890 --> 00:24:45,179

knows he's just playing along with the

571

00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:45,900

game

572

00:24:49,730 --> 00:24:48,000

could be yeah you know they're getting

573

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,740

an interesting character though and I

574

00:24:53,570 --> 00:24:51,360

kind of like him because he uses any

575

00:24:55,310 --> 00:24:53,580

excuse he can to blow things up or to

576

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,320

shoot up rockets and I'm kind of that

577

00:25:00,289 --> 00:24:57,120

kind of guy in his interviews he just

578

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:00,299

talks about the same brand of low-level

579

00:25:06,409 --> 00:25:04,080

safe scare free [h__h] nonsense

580

00:25:08,210 --> 00:25:06,419

all the same oh well you know we've got

581

00:25:10,669 --> 00:25:08,220

to figure out the Tic Tac physics and

582

00:25:13,250 --> 00:25:10,679

you know it's like Jack sarfatti's Forum

583

00:25:15,049 --> 00:25:13,260

I mean I it's like guys you're not going

584

00:25:17,810 --> 00:25:15,059

to figure this out with you know physics

585

00:25:20,450 --> 00:25:17,820

linear physics from the 20th century you

586

00:25:22,610 --> 00:25:20,460

need non-linear hyperdimensional quantum

587

00:25:24,950 --> 00:25:22,620

physics to figure all this stuff out

588

00:25:26,690 --> 00:25:24,960

they're like oh no no I work for I think

589

00:25:28,310 --> 00:25:26,700

I think you're exactly right and and

590

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,320

here's one example of why you need

591

00:25:32,510 --> 00:25:30,240

quantum physics if you are traveling

592

00:25:34,909 --> 00:25:32,520

between different systems everything no

593

00:25:37,250 --> 00:25:34,919

but the thing about this John if you're

594

00:25:40,010 --> 00:25:37,260

traveling between Star systems you can't

595

00:25:42,350 --> 00:25:40,020

wait 20 years to get a message to your

596

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,360

home base and back the only way that

597

00:25:46,370 --> 00:25:44,640

they could be communicating in a mere

598

00:25:48,350 --> 00:25:46,380

instant manner no matter where they are

599

00:25:51,230 --> 00:25:48,360

in the universe is by some form of

600

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,240

quantum communication so if quantum

601
00:25:55,549 --> 00:25:53,039
physics may be not only the key to how

602
00:25:58,370 --> 00:25:55,559
they can communicate in real time but

603
00:26:02,330 --> 00:25:58,380
also how they can travel these vast star

604
00:26:04,010 --> 00:26:02,340
systems even without I don't I you know

605
00:26:06,289 --> 00:26:04,020
I've often thought quantum physics is

606
00:26:08,930 --> 00:26:06,299
where it's at when it comes to like well

607
00:26:12,350 --> 00:26:08,940
they started long-range space travel 100

608
00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:12,360
plus years ago in Germany especially not

609
00:26:17,390 --> 00:26:15,120
non-linear and quantum physics you know

610
00:26:20,510 --> 00:26:17,400
you could bi-locate trilocate quad

611
00:26:22,669 --> 00:26:20,520
locate I mean everybody it said that

612
00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:22,679
that you know and I believe it that you

613
00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:25,679

know every time happens all at once and

614

00:26:31,070 --> 00:26:27,960

everyone can buy locate or try locate or

615

00:26:33,890 --> 00:26:31,080

quad locate whatever all at once and so

616

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:33,900

communication is instantaneous if you're

617

00:26:38,930 --> 00:26:36,240

in the Andromeda galaxy and I'm here in

618

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:38,940

Washington DC uh we can talk like we are

619

00:26:43,730 --> 00:26:42,480

now because that's the nature of time in

620

00:26:46,130 --> 00:26:43,740

quantum physics it's like everything

621

00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:46,140

exists at once everywhere

622

00:26:51,169 --> 00:26:48,799

it's just a perception and other things

623

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:51,179

uh you know that that's the difference

624

00:26:54,529 --> 00:26:52,799

yeah I'm sure that somebody's going to

625

00:26:57,490 --> 00:26:54,539

figure out Quantum communication between

626

00:27:02,330 --> 00:27:00,169

that underwater Quantum Communications

627

00:27:04,010 --> 00:27:02,340

since the 80s and I know how podoff

628

00:27:05,570 --> 00:27:04,020

worked on that because he and Chris

629

00:27:06,890 --> 00:27:05,580

melon hit me up they were like hey you

630

00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:06,900

want to invest some millions of dollars

631

00:27:09,970 --> 00:27:08,880

in this Quantum underwater Communication

632

00:27:13,130 --> 00:27:09,980

System

633

00:27:15,289 --> 00:27:13,140

maybe we've had that for 50 years where

634

00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:15,299

the [h__\h] have you been you were like oh

635

00:27:19,570 --> 00:27:17,580

no mine's better and I'm like well I'm

636

00:27:21,830 --> 00:27:19,580

not investing in that [h__\h]

637

00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:21,840

yeah the one thing I've noticed about

638

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:23,760

how put off is that he always needs

639

00:27:27,890 --> 00:27:25,440

people to invest millions of dollars

640

00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:27,900

yeah and it's like you waste it he

641

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:30,240

wasted so much money I don't trust him I

642

00:27:32,990 --> 00:27:31,440

wouldn't invest a dollar with him

643

00:27:34,850 --> 00:27:33,000

because he wasted all this money and

644

00:27:37,010 --> 00:27:34,860

then he said that Yuri Geller had super

645

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:37,020

powers and it's pretty well established

646

00:27:42,409 --> 00:27:39,120

that Yuri Geller used magic tricks on

647

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,419

him and he he fell for it so as

648

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,880

intelligent as he may be he's also very

649

00:27:49,010 --> 00:27:47,520

gullible and he always needs money you

650

00:27:51,610 --> 00:27:49,020

know he's like yeah I mean these

651

00:27:54,590 --> 00:27:51,620

disclosure guys are like are like

652

00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:54,600

televangelists you know like they always

653

00:27:58,610 --> 00:27:57,000

need the next injection of money and

654

00:28:00,890 --> 00:27:58,620

then disclosure will come I understand

655

00:28:03,409 --> 00:28:00,900

people you know you work hard I mean

656

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,419

this is you know you should be paid for

657

00:28:08,510 --> 00:28:06,720

your work but soliciting money is very

658

00:28:10,970 --> 00:28:08,520

creepy and you were right about Corey

659

00:28:14,090 --> 00:28:10,980

Goode uh he's he's like I've got to sue

660

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:14,100

all my detractors I need money yes crazy

661

00:28:18,769 --> 00:28:15,840

expensive and I'm like

662

00:28:22,970 --> 00:28:18,779

this guy's out of his [h__h] mind not

663

00:28:25,010 --> 00:28:22,980

only is he he and Wilcox are batshit but

664

00:28:28,669 --> 00:28:25,020

they're out of their minds asking people

665

00:28:31,490 --> 00:28:28,679

for money and so Sleazy and underhanded

666

00:28:33,950 --> 00:28:31,500

and cheesy forget it I mean that whole

667

00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:33,960

thing is just a nonsense what's the

668

00:28:38,510 --> 00:28:35,520

matter you don't believe in blue chicken

669

00:28:39,769 --> 00:28:38,520

aliens and and it doesn't matter you

670

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:39,779

could have been telling the truth about

671

00:28:45,169 --> 00:28:41,520

everything but the way they they

672

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:45,179

portrayed themselves and said oh I need

673

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:47,279

a comic book and I need a film done and

674

00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:49,919

I need money for my lawyers and Wilcox

675

00:28:54,169 --> 00:28:52,799

divorce they just promoted themselves

676

00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:54,179

like [h__h]

677

00:28:57,769 --> 00:28:56,159

I don't I don't care if everything they

678

00:28:59,870 --> 00:28:57,779

said was a lie or everything they said

679

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,880

was true I don't care

680

00:29:05,930 --> 00:29:01,919

what I care about is that they're

681

00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:05,940

manipulating people's minds in a bad way

682

00:29:10,850 --> 00:29:08,880

and you know I'll debate them on that

683

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,860

you know it's crazy you don't get up

684

00:29:14,810 --> 00:29:12,720

there and say I need hey everyone I need

685

00:29:16,610 --> 00:29:14,820

money for my lawyers because I'm suing

686

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,620

all the bullies

687

00:29:21,649 --> 00:29:19,440

you know watch candy ass piece of [h__h]

688

00:29:23,870 --> 00:29:21,659

you know yeah it's really ridiculous and

689

00:29:26,210 --> 00:29:23,880

at first he called it his legal defense

690

00:29:28,190 --> 00:29:26,220

fund but that's a total lie it's not

691

00:29:30,289 --> 00:29:28,200

like it's not a defense fund you're the

692

00:29:32,690 --> 00:29:30,299

guy suing everybody it's your attack

693

00:29:34,850 --> 00:29:32,700

fund you know do something for free

694

00:29:37,130 --> 00:29:34,860

money instead of you know

695

00:29:39,230 --> 00:29:37,140

you know and and a lot of those secret

696

00:29:41,210 --> 00:29:39,240

space program folks I'm in communication

697

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:41,220

with some of them they're very smart

698

00:29:45,169 --> 00:29:43,200

and they're like we can't stand those

699

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,179

guys they've ruined everything and I

700

00:29:49,370 --> 00:29:47,039

think that's the point I think somebody

701
00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:49,380
either you know whoa mind control them

702
00:29:54,889 --> 00:29:52,559
did a great job and you know

703
00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:54,899
they [h__\h] it all up and now everyone

704
00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:56,580
thinks well they're just on board with

705
00:30:01,610 --> 00:29:59,039
the Iron Sky you know narrative which is

706
00:30:04,370 --> 00:30:01,620
to make fun of everything and so it it

707
00:30:08,029 --> 00:30:04,380
further muddles the entire disclosure

708
00:30:10,090 --> 00:30:08,039
movement UFO ET history narrative and

709
00:30:12,289 --> 00:30:10,100
that's the whole point it's it's

710
00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:12,299
counterintelligence basics

711
00:30:16,610 --> 00:30:15,360
you know if you can't destroy something

712
00:30:25,130 --> 00:30:16,620
you know

713
00:30:26,750 --> 00:30:25,140

have this oh my god I've got Rodin's

714

00:30:28,730 --> 00:30:26,760

there's only five of these Rodan

715

00:30:30,110 --> 00:30:28,740

sculptures in the world the Thinker and

716

00:30:32,690 --> 00:30:30,120

it's like

717

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,700

the Chinese go okay we're gonna screw

718

00:30:36,830 --> 00:30:34,559

you over and they produce

719

00:30:39,169 --> 00:30:36,840

50 million of them

720

00:30:41,630 --> 00:30:39,179

it muddies the water the value goes down

721

00:30:42,889 --> 00:30:41,640

the value of the air yeah it goes down I

722

00:30:44,750 --> 00:30:42,899

agree with you on Corey good and David

723

00:30:47,810 --> 00:30:44,760

Wilcock and before those guys came in

724

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:47,820

and everyone they destroyed secret space

725

00:30:53,769 --> 00:30:50,640

program research before them it was

726

00:30:56,930 --> 00:30:53,779

people that were doing real research

727

00:31:00,250 --> 00:30:56,940

part of that he coined the term

728

00:31:03,470 --> 00:31:00,260

Joseph P Farrell his books uh Bosley

729

00:31:06,049 --> 00:31:03,480

also Peter levenda my friend Nick cook

730

00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:06,059

his book The Hunt for zero point Igor

731

00:31:09,950 --> 00:31:08,399

watowski who found comler and the

732

00:31:12,590 --> 00:31:09,960

wunderwaffer stuff in the Polish and

733

00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:12,600

Russian archives these guys

734

00:31:19,149 --> 00:31:16,559

plus a few others built the granite hard

735

00:31:22,370 --> 00:31:19,159

foundation for the Breakaway German

736

00:31:23,990 --> 00:31:22,380

civilization and all they do you know

737

00:31:26,210 --> 00:31:24,000

people are like well it went to America

738

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,220

in Argentina and maybe they went to

739

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:28,320

Antarctica to do something you know

740

00:31:33,649 --> 00:31:31,440

study wall versus Penguins and it's like

741

00:31:36,529 --> 00:31:33,659

they built the foundation

742

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,539

you can't deny it now it's it's there

743

00:31:39,950 --> 00:31:38,640

it's there in the mainstream history you

744

00:31:42,350 --> 00:31:39,960

just have to it takes a lot of work to

745

00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:42,360

piece it together but it's like we know

746

00:31:45,049 --> 00:31:43,679

the Germans had a base down there and

747

00:31:47,570 --> 00:31:45,059

all this and this gets into the secret

748

00:31:49,250 --> 00:31:47,580

space program so here comes you know 10

749

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:49,260

years ago I think

750

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:52,080

yeah here comes these guys just shoot in

751

00:31:55,909 --> 00:31:54,000

all kinds of ridiculous right and they

752

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,919

said well you know there's the knock off

753

00:32:00,289 --> 00:31:57,360

in his face and there's all this stuff

754

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:00,299

but that was built on a solid Granite

755

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,640

Foundation of research

756

00:32:07,010 --> 00:32:04,559

Decades of research

757

00:32:08,510 --> 00:32:07,020

and now everyone's backpedaling because

758

00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:08,520

they're like well they they've gone off

759

00:32:13,730 --> 00:32:11,039

on this crazy narrative and it's like

760

00:32:15,950 --> 00:32:13,740

40 years ago you know

761

00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:15,960

the basics we're talking about now was

762

00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:18,480

considered crazy the crazy narrative

763

00:32:22,430 --> 00:32:20,399

everyone's like oh no the UFOs are all

764

00:32:24,409 --> 00:32:22,440

nice people and it's like no they're

765

00:32:26,330 --> 00:32:24,419

abducting people and doing Germanic

766

00:32:28,810 --> 00:32:26,340

experiments and oh by the way we're gut

767

00:32:32,210 --> 00:32:28,820

missing in Vietnam and all this stuff

768

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,220

you have to do the long history of it

769

00:32:36,529 --> 00:32:34,320

and so

770

00:32:39,169 --> 00:32:36,539

I'm sorry you know I'm doing a research

771

00:32:41,389 --> 00:32:39,179

paper on it I want to know

772

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,399

dig up as much as I can about the

773

00:32:45,649 --> 00:32:43,440

project paper clip and what the all

774

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:45,659

Germans did in the United States and

775

00:32:50,570 --> 00:32:47,600

it's really hard to find them but

776

00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:50,580

thousands five thousand or something

777

00:32:55,250 --> 00:32:53,279

and it's like what were they doing and

778

00:32:57,289 --> 00:32:55,260

you know all these secret bank accounts

779

00:33:00,769 --> 00:32:57,299

you know in Argentina and and the Chase

780

00:33:03,049 --> 00:33:00,779

Bank in Manhattan you know

781

00:33:04,850 --> 00:33:03,059

there's this foundation for the you know

782

00:33:06,889 --> 00:33:04,860

the secret space program both American

783

00:33:09,230 --> 00:33:06,899

and German

784

00:33:12,049 --> 00:33:09,240

you know there's a lot

785

00:33:14,210 --> 00:33:12,059

to support it now how big it is out

786

00:33:17,450 --> 00:33:14,220

there I don't know you know

787

00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:17,460

no one's quite sure but there's no doubt

788

00:33:22,009 --> 00:33:19,919

in my mind it exists the space force

789

00:33:24,409 --> 00:33:22,019

were created as a cover story for that

790

00:33:26,029 --> 00:33:24,419

[h__\h] I couldn't believe it when the

791

00:33:27,470 --> 00:33:26,039

phrase space force news came out I

792

00:33:29,090 --> 00:33:27,480

thought it was a joke

793

00:33:31,549 --> 00:33:29,100

when it first came out

794

00:33:34,370 --> 00:33:31,559

and then you know my wife was like nope

795

00:33:37,570 --> 00:33:34,380

it's not a joke I couldn't believe it I

796

00:33:41,330 --> 00:33:37,580

was like they're gonna it sounds

797

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:41,340

space force John it's space force I feel

798

00:33:44,509 --> 00:33:42,240

like a cover story for everything

799

00:33:46,970 --> 00:33:44,519

they're like oh the new spaceship you

800

00:33:50,269 --> 00:33:46,980

saw in the sky over Manhattan oh that's

801
00:33:51,889 --> 00:33:50,279
space force that's like all those aliens

802
00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:51,899
with Military Officers in the Pentagon

803
00:33:56,690 --> 00:33:54,240
well that's space force so they've got

804
00:33:58,009 --> 00:33:56,700
an out for everything

805
00:33:59,570 --> 00:33:58,019
I mean it's not going to last long

806
00:34:01,549 --> 00:33:59,580
American people aren't that stupid

807
00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,559
they're going to be like wait a minute

808
00:34:04,400 --> 00:34:03,840
you can't what about all the millions of

809
00:34:06,110 --> 00:34:04,410
sightings

810
00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:06,120
[Music]

811
00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:08,159
we don't talk about that Chris Miller

812
00:34:13,129 --> 00:34:10,080
Chris Miller answer that you know

813
00:34:16,369 --> 00:34:13,139

somebody said space far past the buck in

814

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:16,379

this UAP task force the UAP office on

815

00:34:21,169 --> 00:34:18,720

the Congress back to the Pentagon back

816

00:34:23,690 --> 00:34:21,179

to the CIA back to the space fork and

817

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:23,700

just beat the ball around they can't do

818

00:34:27,050 --> 00:34:25,200

it forever

819

00:34:28,070 --> 00:34:27,060

it's like a juggler just adding more

820

00:34:31,790 --> 00:34:28,080

balls

821

00:34:33,770 --> 00:34:31,800

and they're juggling with like 12 15 20

822

00:34:35,450 --> 00:34:33,780

balls hundreds of balls

823

00:34:36,649 --> 00:34:35,460

but at some point it's all going to come

824

00:34:38,690 --> 00:34:36,659

Crashing Down

825

00:34:39,770 --> 00:34:38,700

you can't keep adding Balls to the

826

00:34:41,450 --> 00:34:39,780

juggle

827

00:34:43,550 --> 00:34:41,460

you know that's the simplest thing I

828

00:34:45,470 --> 00:34:43,560

can't keep adding Balls to the juggle

829

00:34:48,050 --> 00:34:45,480

I'm gonna remember that that's actually

830

00:34:50,450 --> 00:34:48,060

a good analogy yeah they're pretty

831

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:50,460

juggling now you

832

00:34:55,909 --> 00:34:53,280

eat tip no aaro you should look up all

833

00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:55,919

the I'll send you mine

834

00:34:59,810 --> 00:34:58,200

article that I'm writing I'm running a

835

00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:59,820

serious article I don't think anyone

836

00:35:02,890 --> 00:35:00,839

will print it but I'm going to write it

837

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:02,900

for people that's it

838

00:35:08,930 --> 00:35:05,280

you can't even believe the amount of

839

00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,940

acronyms around the UFO file that they

840

00:35:12,890 --> 00:35:10,800

create and they get rid of of course you

841

00:35:13,970 --> 00:35:12,900

don't get rid of anything it just goes

842

00:35:16,010 --> 00:35:13,980

to a different department they fill it

843

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,020

with different people and so there's all

844

00:35:22,730 --> 00:35:19,680

these at you know aaro you know aerial

845

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:22,740

reconnaissance anomaly office

846

00:35:28,910 --> 00:35:26,160

[h__\h] is that you know it's

847

00:35:31,730 --> 00:35:28,920

they're just oh you need to talk to the

848

00:35:33,650 --> 00:35:31,740

aaro for UFO information oh you need to

849

00:35:36,050 --> 00:35:33,660

call Senator gillibrand on Capitol Hill

850

00:35:38,329 --> 00:35:36,060

the UAP task force no you need to you

851
00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:38,339
know and around and around and around

852
00:35:43,069 --> 00:35:41,040
the juggle goes but there is more and

853
00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:43,079
more balls and John I just want to make

854
00:35:46,970 --> 00:35:44,640
you aware that there is there was a

855
00:35:51,170 --> 00:35:46,980
troll in the in the chat and people are

856
00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:51,180
very uh this guy is is not very uh

857
00:35:57,410 --> 00:35:54,000
listen you and I agree on some things

858
00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,420
disagree on others and and uh because

859
00:36:02,690 --> 00:35:59,520
I'm not yelling and screaming at you

860
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:02,700
every time I disagree with you uh

861
00:36:07,370 --> 00:36:05,040
somebody is upset I'm just letting you

862
00:36:08,990 --> 00:36:07,380
know feel free like no like but here's

863
00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:09,000

the thing John you know how tough this

864

00:36:13,069 --> 00:36:11,280

job is because for some reason people

865

00:36:16,670 --> 00:36:13,079

think just because I talk to somebody

866

00:36:19,790 --> 00:36:16,680

that I agree with 100 everything that

867

00:36:21,290 --> 00:36:19,800

they're saying and and uh doesn't agree

868

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,300

with everything the way the world works

869

00:36:26,569 --> 00:36:23,760

you know I like John because he's into

870

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,579

these wild things and the war side AI

871

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,560

that I don't get into very much don't

872

00:36:33,710 --> 00:36:30,480

worry about that so I get the I can get

873

00:36:36,589 --> 00:36:33,720

the updates from John of of the the more

874

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:36,599

you know esoteric or like stranger

875

00:36:40,910 --> 00:36:39,119

things because sometimes I put on the

876

00:36:45,290 --> 00:36:40,920

brakes for that stuff but I know John

877

00:36:47,210 --> 00:36:45,300

like he he will listen to all of it read

878

00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:47,220

all of it and then make up his mind

879

00:36:52,970 --> 00:36:50,520

about what he believes he sticks to the

880

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:52,980

wall and makes sense logically and a lot

881

00:36:58,730 --> 00:36:54,780

of times it doesn't make sense logically

882

00:37:01,310 --> 00:36:58,740

but it fits the puzzle pieces fit yeah

883

00:37:03,470 --> 00:37:01,320

oh and I remember 20 years ago I was

884

00:37:05,390 --> 00:37:03,480

like trying to get my mind around time

885

00:37:07,490 --> 00:37:05,400

travel that kind of freaked me out 25

886

00:37:09,530 --> 00:37:07,500

years ago when I first heard about it I

887

00:37:11,329 --> 00:37:09,540

knew space travel was time travel but

888

00:37:13,730 --> 00:37:11,339

the fact that they could militarize it

889

00:37:16,670 --> 00:37:13,740

that was something new to me and I was

890

00:37:19,250 --> 00:37:16,680

like oh [h__\h] project Looking Glass and I

891

00:37:22,250 --> 00:37:19,260

quietly asked around my friends about

892

00:37:24,650 --> 00:37:22,260

this project Looking Glass and most said

893

00:37:26,510 --> 00:37:24,660

they don't want to go there didn't want

894

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,520

to talk about it but my one guy said

895

00:37:30,109 --> 00:37:28,079

yeah that's real

896

00:37:32,329 --> 00:37:30,119

it's a little do you think that's really

897

00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:32,339

real but come on John the sources for

898

00:37:35,870 --> 00:37:34,680

that are Dan burrish oh I can tell you

899

00:37:37,810 --> 00:37:35,880

about

900

00:37:40,430 --> 00:37:37,820

those are the primary sources though

901
00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:40,440
time travel is part of space travel it

902
00:37:45,950 --> 00:37:43,440
has to be and so so yeah time being

903
00:37:48,050 --> 00:37:45,960
relative sure yeah time is happening all

904
00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:48,060
at once and and so you can access the

905
00:37:52,250 --> 00:37:49,380
past present future with enough

906
00:37:54,490 --> 00:37:52,260
technology it's really not that hard

907
00:37:57,050 --> 00:37:54,500
once you get over sort of the the

908
00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:57,060
freakiness of it because we've grown up

909
00:38:01,310 --> 00:37:58,920
in a reality where they've taught us

910
00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:01,320
about linear time only

911
00:38:05,270 --> 00:38:03,359
and so it once you get over the hump

912
00:38:07,849 --> 00:38:05,280
it's like a big deal you just plug it

913
00:38:10,430 --> 00:38:07,859

into a GPS and a spacecraft and you

914

00:38:12,410 --> 00:38:10,440

arrive you know in another galaxy at a

915

00:38:14,270 --> 00:38:12,420

planet and you're like oh [h__h] I'm five

916

00:38:16,250 --> 00:38:14,280

minutes early I'll just wait

917

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:16,260

anyway five minutes all right that would

918

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:17,760

be an interesting you know an

919

00:38:22,190 --> 00:38:20,160

interesting machine to have to come back

920

00:38:24,829 --> 00:38:22,200

five minutes before you left so the

921

00:38:28,670 --> 00:38:24,839

timeline isn't disrupted it makes sense

922

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:28,680

and a lot of sci-fi movies dig into that

923

00:38:34,730 --> 00:38:32,640

and so I I mean I I'm absolutely sure a

924

00:38:37,069 --> 00:38:34,740

lot of these Sci-Fi movies while a lot

925

00:38:39,530 --> 00:38:37,079

of them are junky uh they do tell us

926
00:38:41,450 --> 00:38:39,540
bits and pieces of the truth yeah and

927
00:38:43,370 --> 00:38:41,460
also it's it's not a scientific fact

928
00:38:46,250 --> 00:38:43,380
that like if you if you had enough

929
00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:46,260
energy you could manipulate space-time

930
00:38:51,770 --> 00:38:48,960
you could manipulate it so if you have

931
00:38:54,770 --> 00:38:51,780
if you have a zero point system that's

932
00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:54,780
powerful enough you got plenty you know

933
00:39:00,589 --> 00:38:58,079
Zero Point Energy John I I I am at the

934
00:39:03,710 --> 00:39:00,599
same time very skeptical of it but very

935
00:39:07,730 --> 00:39:03,720
excited by it because I've have built

936
00:39:09,170 --> 00:39:07,740
these uh these Crystal power cells and I

937
00:39:10,970 --> 00:39:09,180
don't understand the physics of it I'm

938
00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:10,980

not a physicist but I can tell you that

939

00:39:17,089 --> 00:39:13,280

they put out a tiny little bit of power

940

00:39:19,150 --> 00:39:17,099

and forever you can power an LED for two

941

00:39:23,530 --> 00:39:19,160

years off of one of these little crystal

942

00:39:25,970 --> 00:39:23,540

batteries still electric it's like yeah

943

00:39:28,490 --> 00:39:25,980

what I'm known as Crystal and so it's

944

00:39:31,130 --> 00:39:28,500

piezoelectric John I have all the parts

945

00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:31,140

I have all the parts here and I want to

946

00:39:36,530 --> 00:39:34,320

build all I want is a 12 volt version of

947

00:39:38,810 --> 00:39:36,540

this that'll put out one or two amps if

948

00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:38,820

I had that then I know you could just

949

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:40,800

reproduce that and you could make a 12

950

00:39:45,970 --> 00:39:42,960

volt Crystal power cell that could put

951
00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:45,980
out 40 amps or power

952
00:39:51,829 --> 00:39:48,960
Crystal technology has been with us

953
00:39:56,050 --> 00:39:51,839
since the 1910s you know the guy with

954
00:40:00,290 --> 00:39:58,370
we have

955
00:40:03,530 --> 00:40:00,300
and it's um

956
00:40:06,050 --> 00:40:03,540
so I mean I'm not a physicist either but

957
00:40:07,849 --> 00:40:06,060
if you read the physics of the bell and

958
00:40:08,810 --> 00:40:07,859
and all these other stuff it's not that

959
00:40:10,370 --> 00:40:08,820
hard

960
00:40:12,589 --> 00:40:10,380
um I think they figured out free energy

961
00:40:14,930 --> 00:40:12,599
early on and

962
00:40:17,150 --> 00:40:14,940
um the German experiment with the Bell

963
00:40:19,370 --> 00:40:17,160

was trying to do more

964

00:40:20,930 --> 00:40:19,380

they were pumping electricity back into

965

00:40:23,930 --> 00:40:20,940

it which was very dangerous of course

966

00:40:26,089 --> 00:40:23,940

but that the Germans and so so you

967

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,099

believe the Nazi Bell really happened oh

968

00:40:30,890 --> 00:40:28,560

yeah that's real close there's some

969

00:40:33,050 --> 00:40:30,900

evidence of it for sure but I'm still on

970

00:40:35,810 --> 00:40:33,060

the fence but let me tell you what this

971

00:40:38,270 --> 00:40:35,820

is how you do it for me okay the USS

972

00:40:41,329 --> 00:40:38,280

Nautilus in 1955 was the world's first

973

00:40:42,290 --> 00:40:41,339

nuclear submarine sure that we know

974

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:42,300

about

975

00:40:48,050 --> 00:40:45,359

now the Germans had The Story Goes I've

976

00:40:50,990 --> 00:40:48,060

read accounts that the Germans were

977

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:51,000

trying a free energy device from Tesla

978

00:40:55,970 --> 00:40:53,760

that was over Unity it was some sort of

979

00:40:58,370 --> 00:40:55,980

you know over Unity device it's actually

980

00:41:00,829 --> 00:40:58,380

quite small from what I've read in their

981

00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,839

U-boats in the late 30s trying to get

982

00:41:04,370 --> 00:41:02,640

you know greater range obviously if you

983

00:41:06,410 --> 00:41:04,380

have unlimited electrical power you

984

00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:06,420

don't need to surface except for air you

985

00:41:11,089 --> 00:41:07,920

just use a snorkel

986

00:41:13,010 --> 00:41:11,099

now the USS Nautilus had a very complex

987

00:41:14,810 --> 00:41:13,020

nuclear power plant I actually met

988

00:41:17,690 --> 00:41:14,820

Admiral Rickover when I was young with

989

00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:17,700

my father at the Naval Academy and I

990

00:41:22,370 --> 00:41:19,920

talked with him about it and he said

991

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:22,380

that they were very naive about

992

00:41:26,089 --> 00:41:24,960

radiation in those days now a lot of the

993

00:41:28,430 --> 00:41:26,099

crew

994

00:41:30,410 --> 00:41:28,440

from what I've gathered uh they've

995

00:41:32,750 --> 00:41:30,420

suffered cancer and other things they

996

00:41:34,490 --> 00:41:32,760

all knew the dangers going in the Navy

997

00:41:35,870 --> 00:41:34,500

said look this is untested technology

998

00:41:38,089 --> 00:41:35,880

it's dangerous there might be some

999

00:41:40,190 --> 00:41:38,099

radiation they all volunteer

1000

00:41:41,450 --> 00:41:40,200

so they're all heroes in my book

1001

00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:41,460

so

1002

00:41:46,010 --> 00:41:44,099

they were they knew the dangers the the

1003

00:41:47,930 --> 00:41:46,020

movie about the Russian shove that's a

1004

00:41:48,829 --> 00:41:47,940

true story where the reactor went

1005

00:41:51,710 --> 00:41:48,839

critical

1006

00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:51,720

yes right and Three Mile Island and you

1007

00:41:56,270 --> 00:41:53,280

know Chernobyl and all this other stuff

1008

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:56,280

they know that nuclear power for ships

1009

00:42:01,550 --> 00:41:59,760

especially submarines closed system is

1010

00:42:02,750 --> 00:42:01,560

extremely dangerous even under the best

1011

00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:02,760

circumstances

1012

00:42:08,930 --> 00:42:06,480

my guess is because I talked to the

1013

00:42:11,630 --> 00:42:08,940

captain of the USS John Warner Virginia

1014

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:11,640

submarine and I said look I know there's

1015

00:42:15,530 --> 00:42:13,440

a Zero Point Energy generator in there

1016

00:42:17,329 --> 00:42:15,540

traditional nuclear Powers too dangerous

1017

00:42:19,609 --> 00:42:17,339

rickover told me

1018

00:42:21,230 --> 00:42:19,619

and he he was like oh that's interesting

1019

00:42:22,970 --> 00:42:21,240

you know I can't talk about the power

1020

00:42:25,250 --> 00:42:22,980

plant this thing's classified I said I

1021

00:42:27,650 --> 00:42:25,260

understand but I'll bet it can do 90 or

1022

00:42:28,970 --> 00:42:27,660

100 knots underwater and he just smiled

1023

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,980

he said you're a really interesting

1024

00:42:33,290 --> 00:42:31,440

person Mr Warner nice to meet you and so

1025

00:42:35,329 --> 00:42:33,300

that to me that was for me that's

1026
00:42:36,890 --> 00:42:35,339
validation like you damn right there's a

1027
00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:36,900
Zero Point Energy generator in there

1028
00:42:41,450 --> 00:42:39,119
because they found out early on by the

1029
00:42:43,010 --> 00:42:41,460
early 60s that Subs were going down and

1030
00:42:46,190 --> 00:42:43,020
the reactors were going critical and

1031
00:42:48,829 --> 00:42:46,200
everyone died it's it's janky technology

1032
00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:48,839
to put on a submarine a carrier is a

1033
00:42:52,730 --> 00:42:50,640
little different but I bet you the big

1034
00:42:55,370 --> 00:42:52,740
carriers now use zero point for the last

1035
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,380
30 years you know because

1036
00:43:00,410 --> 00:42:58,079
they need to do 30 knots plus into the

1037
00:43:01,790 --> 00:43:00,420
win for the Jets to take off

1038
00:43:04,910 --> 00:43:01,800

um they got to have full power they're

1039

00:43:06,829 --> 00:43:04,920

really fast you know it makes sense it's

1040

00:43:09,290 --> 00:43:06,839

not everyone thinks it's just wild

1041

00:43:12,349 --> 00:43:09,300

technology it's like no it's just been

1042

00:43:14,569 --> 00:43:12,359

hidden from us that doesn't mean do you

1043

00:43:16,910 --> 00:43:14,579

believe do you believe that what a lot

1044

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:16,920

of people say that the free energy is

1045

00:43:22,750 --> 00:43:19,680

being hidden by you know the elites the

1046

00:43:25,550 --> 00:43:22,760

ruling Elite because

1047

00:43:27,650 --> 00:43:25,560

I agree with people that say that line

1048

00:43:28,910 --> 00:43:27,660

you know oh if we had this it would

1049

00:43:31,730 --> 00:43:28,920

change the whole world because imagine

1050

00:43:34,130 --> 00:43:31,740

if you didn't need to work it's going to

1051
00:43:35,870 --> 00:43:34,140
happen at the time you don't have to pay

1052
00:43:37,970 --> 00:43:35,880
for heat you wouldn't have to pay for it

1053
00:43:40,250 --> 00:43:37,980
oh no you pay for it you'll pay for it

1054
00:43:41,930 --> 00:43:40,260
Stephen they'll they'll charge I mean if

1055
00:43:43,490 --> 00:43:41,940
you had a free energy device of your own

1056
00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:43,500
you wouldn't have no they won't allow

1057
00:43:49,130 --> 00:43:46,800
that exactly no way you got to keep us

1058
00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:49,140
running I just treadmill as slaves it

1059
00:43:53,150 --> 00:43:51,119
provides a signal when you spin it up

1060
00:43:54,829 --> 00:43:53,160
because it's a torsion field that has

1061
00:43:56,990 --> 00:43:54,839
electromagnetic signal

1062
00:43:59,569 --> 00:43:57,000
and you can you know on a wavelength and

1063
00:44:01,309 --> 00:43:59,579

you know it they can detect that oh you

1064

00:44:04,430 --> 00:44:01,319

think they're trackable if somebody oh

1065

00:44:05,630 --> 00:44:04,440

yes one oh I better worry about the Men

1066

00:44:08,210 --> 00:44:05,640

in Black because I got a bunch of

1067

00:44:09,770 --> 00:44:08,220

crystal batteries sitting no if you

1068

00:44:12,349 --> 00:44:09,780

built an over Unity free energy

1069

00:44:14,510 --> 00:44:12,359

generator of a certain size they'll come

1070

00:44:17,690 --> 00:44:14,520

knocking on your door okay Schneider is

1071

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,700

here this is uh Mrs dark journalist is

1072

00:44:21,050 --> 00:44:19,440

here and she says she believes they're

1073

00:44:23,870 --> 00:44:21,060

hiding this technology a lot of people

1074

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:23,880

believe that I believe that

1075

00:44:29,410 --> 00:44:26,640

just like the UFO field though John you

1076

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:29,420

have to admit there is a whole lot of

1077

00:44:33,470 --> 00:44:31,920

profiteering hucksters in the world of

1078

00:44:35,809 --> 00:44:33,480

free energy just like anything else yeah

1079

00:44:38,329 --> 00:44:35,819

there's a lot of Fraud and a lot of

1080

00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:38,339

fakers and uh you know it's wife it

1081

00:44:43,970 --> 00:44:41,040

always has been from the get-go from the

1082

00:44:45,470 --> 00:44:43,980

early late 40s early 50s you know Flying

1083

00:44:47,809 --> 00:44:45,480

Saucer movies they were trying to tell

1084

00:44:50,089 --> 00:44:47,819

us some truth but but in the fiction

1085

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,099

category and then they just blew it up

1086

00:44:55,370 --> 00:44:52,319

in the 50s somebody made the decision

1087

00:44:57,890 --> 00:44:55,380

right around 54 and everything went dead

1088

00:45:00,349 --> 00:44:57,900

they were like no anti-gravity cars no

1089

00:45:02,450 --> 00:45:00,359

nothing no nothing and the CI it was

1090

00:45:04,849 --> 00:45:02,460

like No just make stupid movies from now

1091

00:45:08,809 --> 00:45:04,859

on well I do know from historical

1092

00:45:10,970 --> 00:45:08,819

research that in the late 50s and and

1093

00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:10,980

then in the early 60s they were really

1094

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:14,220

pushing this whole idea that aircraft

1095

00:45:18,050 --> 00:45:16,079

would be electrically powered by

1096

00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:18,060

electric gravitics or other technology

1097

00:45:22,910 --> 00:45:20,400

very very soon you'll be getting on an

1098

00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:22,920

airline that's electrically powered they

1099

00:45:27,470 --> 00:45:24,960

thought it was and then and then all of

1100

00:45:30,250 --> 00:45:27,480

that and all the major manufacturers

1101
00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:30,260
Boeing and and all of them at the time

1102
00:45:36,170 --> 00:45:33,780
and they all invested heavily into

1103
00:45:38,510 --> 00:45:36,180
researching this electrical electric

1104
00:45:40,490 --> 00:45:38,520
gravidics and all this technology and

1105
00:45:43,250 --> 00:45:40,500
then it all disappeared well that's

1106
00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,260
suspect to me do the math

1107
00:45:47,089 --> 00:45:45,119
you know in my new book I'm writing now

1108
00:45:48,730 --> 00:45:47,099
it's called sanity was a luxury that's

1109
00:45:51,650 --> 00:45:48,740
the title

1110
00:45:54,410 --> 00:45:51,660
oh no and it's short it's about the

1111
00:45:56,569 --> 00:45:54,420
Gustav gun firing Atomic weapons of the

1112
00:45:58,010 --> 00:45:56,579
Russian front and and the wind of offer

1113
00:46:00,290 --> 00:45:58,020

stuff more of that

1114

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:00,300

and it's short and sweet and exciting

1115

00:46:04,370 --> 00:46:02,640

and sad but the thing about it is

1116

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:04,380

there's this meeting at Douglas aircraft

1117

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,480

and I've got vanivar Bush and John G

1118

00:46:11,690 --> 00:46:08,400

Trump and Oppenheimer and all these

1119

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:11,700

bigwigs whom I presume

1120

00:46:15,170 --> 00:46:13,680

had to deal with this during the war

1121

00:46:17,089 --> 00:46:15,180

with all the Foo Fighters they were like

1122

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:17,099

what the [h__\h] you know the Germans are

1123

00:46:22,089 --> 00:46:18,960

getting technology from somewhere yes

1124

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:22,099

who you know we've met with some people

1125

00:46:27,410 --> 00:46:24,720

why aren't they giving us the same and

1126

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,420

The Story Goes we did get some help uh

1127

00:46:31,490 --> 00:46:29,280

with our Atomic not our Atomic weapons

1128

00:46:32,930 --> 00:46:31,500

because that's a big No-No in the

1129

00:46:34,670 --> 00:46:32,940

universe because it rips through the

1130

00:46:36,589 --> 00:46:34,680

dimensions and kills people

1131

00:46:40,250 --> 00:46:36,599

but other stuff

1132

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:40,260

and the thing is you know in the 50s

1133

00:46:45,410 --> 00:46:43,200

they did the math well if we give

1134

00:46:46,970 --> 00:46:45,420

anti-gravity to the airlines I wrote it

1135

00:46:49,130 --> 00:46:46,980

in there all these Douglas guys are like

1136

00:46:52,130 --> 00:46:49,140

well hell we'll you know we'll do the

1137

00:46:53,390 --> 00:46:52,140

moon to Paris to New York run and

1138

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:53,400

they're serious about it they're like

1139

00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:55,380

this is going to change everything and

1140

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:57,960

the military guys are going [h__h] no

1141

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,680

[h__h] way all right with a a we don't

1142

00:47:05,690 --> 00:47:03,839

want you treading on our moon base or

1143

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:05,700

whatever you know in our stuff but

1144

00:47:09,230 --> 00:47:07,680

there's no way because you're going to

1145

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,240

make huge profits because you're not

1146

00:47:14,030 --> 00:47:11,520

going to need you know much in any

1147

00:47:15,890 --> 00:47:14,040

ground crew and and things like that but

1148

00:47:18,770 --> 00:47:15,900

it the maintenance goes way down you're

1149

00:47:20,569 --> 00:47:18,780

not using fuel kerosene Jedi you know

1150

00:47:22,370 --> 00:47:20,579

all that stuff they figured out their

1151
00:47:25,069 --> 00:47:22,380
numbers on all that stuff in the 50s and

1152
00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,079
they were like shut this thing down

1153
00:47:30,589 --> 00:47:27,839
because if this technology gets out too

1154
00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:30,599
soon and they did have a point

1155
00:47:34,750 --> 00:47:32,880
yeah and there definitely is historical

1156
00:47:37,609 --> 00:47:34,760
references

1157
00:47:39,770 --> 00:47:37,619
and Tesla had some kind of weird

1158
00:47:42,109 --> 00:47:39,780
electric electric right they all had

1159
00:47:44,690 --> 00:47:42,119
also systems not at all but imagine in

1160
00:47:46,490 --> 00:47:44,700
1955 if Mao seitone got his hands on

1161
00:47:48,890 --> 00:47:46,500
this anti-gravity stuff

1162
00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,900
and said I'm taking the world with us

1163
00:47:51,770 --> 00:47:50,640

we're going to conquer the world or blow

1164

00:47:53,809 --> 00:47:51,780

it up

1165

00:47:57,290 --> 00:47:53,819

you know I mean they do have a point

1166

00:47:58,849 --> 00:47:57,300

that the Baddies uh you know around the

1167

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,859

world would love to get their hands on

1168

00:48:02,270 --> 00:48:00,480

some of this high-tech

1169

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:02,280

to rule the world and a lot of people

1170

00:48:05,930 --> 00:48:04,140

have probably tried but they've been

1171

00:48:08,690 --> 00:48:05,940

quietly snuffed out

1172

00:48:11,210 --> 00:48:08,700

but I mean you know they yeah they

1173

00:48:12,829 --> 00:48:11,220

in the 50s it was all everything was uh

1174

00:48:15,410 --> 00:48:12,839

peaches and ice cream and all of a

1175

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:17,809

yeah I guess you're right I mean they

1176

00:48:21,710 --> 00:48:19,680

did the math I mean there are several

1177

00:48:24,109 --> 00:48:21,720

history that shows that this technology

1178

00:48:26,690 --> 00:48:24,119

was being developed and then all the

1179

00:48:28,730 --> 00:48:26,700

aircraft manufacturers Hughes and Boeing

1180

00:48:31,010 --> 00:48:28,740

and all these whoever they were at the

1181

00:48:32,750 --> 00:48:31,020

time some some names have changed but

1182

00:48:35,390 --> 00:48:32,760

they all invested heavily in this

1183

00:48:37,970 --> 00:48:35,400

technology and then it all vanished

1184

00:48:40,130 --> 00:48:37,980

nobody knows you know there's newspaper

1185

00:48:42,410 --> 00:48:40,140

articles claiming that we'd be riding in

1186

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:42,420

electrically powered we should have uh

1187

00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:45,599

you know imagine crafts in the 50s

1188

00:48:50,990 --> 00:48:48,240

yep okay but let's let's you and I put

1189

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,000

ourselves into President Eisenhower's

1190

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:53,520

shoes now the guy had a couple Strokes

1191

00:48:59,089 --> 00:48:55,920

so he wasn't in his top game but let's

1192

00:49:00,650 --> 00:48:59,099

just say he didn't have a stroke in 55.

1193

00:49:02,990 --> 00:49:00,660

and they said

1194

00:49:04,849 --> 00:49:03,000

hey you know these guys in Nevada

1195

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:04,859

they're thinking of letting all this

1196

00:49:08,690 --> 00:49:06,480

technology out and everything but we're

1197

00:49:11,870 --> 00:49:08,700

worried about the baddies in the world

1198

00:49:14,089 --> 00:49:11,880

I wonder in 55 how conservative a world

1199

00:49:15,710 --> 00:49:14,099

it was back then if Ike didn't do the

1200

00:49:16,609 --> 00:49:15,720

right thing and say keep it in the

1201
00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,619
military

1202
00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:19,020
because you're going to upset too many

1203
00:49:22,490 --> 00:49:20,400
Apple carts

1204
00:49:24,050 --> 00:49:22,500
and there's a lot of bad people in the

1205
00:49:26,030 --> 00:49:24,060
world who make profits out of oil and

1206
00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:26,040
coal and gas they're not going to be

1207
00:49:29,089 --> 00:49:27,839
happy The Rockefellers aren't going to

1208
00:49:30,170 --> 00:49:29,099
be happy the bushes aren't going to be

1209
00:49:33,170 --> 00:49:30,180
happy the melons aren't going to be

1210
00:49:35,809 --> 00:49:33,180
happy oh yeah oh so we should blame your

1211
00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:35,819
family yeah we have to blame your family

1212
00:49:40,010 --> 00:49:38,400
for for the fact that we all have to go

1213
00:49:42,530 --> 00:49:40,020

to work every day we could have free

1214

00:49:43,790 --> 00:49:42,540

energy since the 50s well they would

1215

00:49:45,890 --> 00:49:43,800

have figured out a way to keep people

1216

00:49:47,210 --> 00:49:45,900

debt slaves even with anti-gravity and

1217

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,220

free energy

1218

00:49:52,130 --> 00:49:49,920

because even though your your energy

1219

00:49:53,630 --> 00:49:52,140

bill would be really low they would

1220

00:49:55,790 --> 00:49:53,640

probably pay you next to nothing they

1221

00:49:57,230 --> 00:49:55,800

would lower your salary the I'm telling

1222

00:49:58,670 --> 00:49:57,240

you the guys that roll

1223

00:50:01,089 --> 00:49:58,680

that work for the Deep State they have

1224

00:50:03,530 --> 00:50:01,099

some very very good accountants and

1225

00:50:05,329 --> 00:50:03,540

economics people they're just like well

1226

00:50:07,069 --> 00:50:05,339

how do we make this work even with

1227

00:50:09,050 --> 00:50:07,079

because this technology is coming out

1228

00:50:11,569 --> 00:50:09,060

and Elon Musk is you know letting it out

1229

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:11,579

with a dropper I don't trust that son of

1230

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:13,920

a [h__h] you know he's in Africa you're

1231

00:50:19,550 --> 00:50:16,800

not a fan of Elon Musk no I think he's a

1232

00:50:21,770 --> 00:50:19,560

he's a CIA controlled asset

1233

00:50:25,250 --> 00:50:21,780

and he's it is a little funny to me that

1234

00:50:27,650 --> 00:50:25,260

he he is all you know and and I give him

1235

00:50:29,809 --> 00:50:27,660

credit though that reusable rocket

1236

00:50:32,569 --> 00:50:29,819

technology is something new it's it's

1237

00:50:35,450 --> 00:50:32,579

it's pretty useful but the fact that

1238

00:50:37,670 --> 00:50:35,460

he's still using Rockets yeah for space

1239

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:37,680

travel to me it's a little bit behind

1240

00:50:41,390 --> 00:50:39,359

all right

1241

00:50:44,089 --> 00:50:41,400

it's cheap yeah maybe that's why yeah

1242

00:50:46,730 --> 00:50:44,099

and chemical Rockets are cheap if you

1243

00:50:48,770 --> 00:50:46,740

think about it but anti-gravity building

1244

00:50:51,049 --> 00:50:48,780

an anti-gravity black triangle probably

1245

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:51,059

isn't that expensive anymore

1246

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:53,520

uh yes some of the rare earth metals and

1247

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:55,200

other things used in carbon fiber and

1248

00:50:58,670 --> 00:50:56,160

everything they're probably not cheap

1249

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:58,680

but you could probably do it and you

1250

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,760

could you know that's what they're

1251
00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:01,680
mining space with anyway they have to

1252
00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:03,900
chemical Rockets will not work

1253
00:51:07,309 --> 00:51:05,760
to mine the solar system

1254
00:51:10,190 --> 00:51:07,319
you know what was interesting to me

1255
00:51:12,890 --> 00:51:10,200
about musk John is that when the Russian

1256
00:51:16,549 --> 00:51:12,900
Ukrainian war broke out he he gave

1257
00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:16,559
Starling technology uh to the ukrainians

1258
00:51:21,470 --> 00:51:18,960
and I think that may be the first time

1259
00:51:23,329 --> 00:51:21,480
that we've seen you know like one of

1260
00:51:25,790 --> 00:51:23,339
these techno billionaires try to

1261
00:51:27,770 --> 00:51:25,800
actively influence a war

1262
00:51:30,349 --> 00:51:27,780
oh they've been doing it in the shadows

1263
00:51:33,049 --> 00:51:30,359

forever yeah but he just went you're

1264

00:51:35,630 --> 00:51:33,059

starting good luck yeah Ukraine you'll

1265

00:51:37,250 --> 00:51:35,640

always have Internet thanks to me and I

1266

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,260

don't know how that's not dangerous

1267

00:51:43,609 --> 00:51:39,119

because Russia could see them because

1268

00:51:47,410 --> 00:51:43,619

Elon Musk thanks to me yeah he's a space

1269

00:51:50,450 --> 00:51:47,420

Lord he's a [h__h] Bond villain full on

1270

00:51:51,890 --> 00:51:50,460

I mean I'm not kidding yeah well if you

1271

00:51:53,690 --> 00:51:51,900

think about it he's putting chips in

1272

00:51:56,030 --> 00:51:53,700

monkeys brains he wants to do humans

1273

00:51:58,430 --> 00:51:56,040

next I think the Bond villain might be

1274

00:52:00,530 --> 00:51:58,440

but see did John I grew up building

1275

00:52:02,809 --> 00:52:00,540

rockets and stuff and being a science

1276

00:52:04,670 --> 00:52:02,819

nerd so for me I kind of like the guy

1277

00:52:06,589 --> 00:52:04,680

and what he tries to do but a lot of it

1278

00:52:09,770 --> 00:52:06,599

doesn't make sense you know I get in

1279

00:52:12,109 --> 00:52:09,780

trouble because I I post memes like look

1280

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:12,119

a new coal-powered car and I put a

1281

00:52:16,250 --> 00:52:14,400

picture of a Tesla people get all pissed

1282

00:52:18,589 --> 00:52:16,260

off but welcome you know I don't

1283

00:52:20,329 --> 00:52:18,599

understand how if you have a car that's

1284

00:52:22,609 --> 00:52:20,339

made that's made

1285

00:52:24,170 --> 00:52:22,619

you know drive on electricity but you're

1286

00:52:26,270 --> 00:52:24,180

plugging it into your house which is

1287

00:52:28,670 --> 00:52:26,280

powered by Cold fired

1288

00:52:30,370 --> 00:52:28,680

you know it's just this electric car

1289

00:52:32,930 --> 00:52:30,380

thing doesn't make sense to me because

1290

00:52:36,290 --> 00:52:32,940

if even if everybody switched tomorrow

1291

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:36,300

we would just burn more coal to make the

1292

00:52:40,370 --> 00:52:38,160

electricity that everybody's plugging in

1293

00:52:41,930 --> 00:52:40,380

at their house it doesn't mean it's not

1294

00:52:43,370 --> 00:52:41,940

going to help the environment it's going

1295

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,380

to help emission it's not going to help

1296

00:52:49,150 --> 00:52:45,359

emissions it's just going to move those

1297

00:52:51,410 --> 00:52:49,160

noxious emissions somewhere else

1298

00:52:54,530 --> 00:52:51,420

within 20 years they're planning on

1299

00:52:55,790 --> 00:52:54,540

letting free energy out very slowly but

1300

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,800

Elon Musk

1301

00:52:59,690 --> 00:52:57,599

I got to tell you you know Ian Fleming

1302

00:53:01,730 --> 00:52:59,700

was an MI6 guy and he knew about the

1303

00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:01,740

world he was a cultist

1304

00:53:08,329 --> 00:53:04,319

read the book Moonraker and see if it

1305

00:53:10,010 --> 00:53:08,339

doesn't smack home a little about Elon

1306

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:10,020

Musk

1307

00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:13,440

it's a little disturbing

1308

00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:16,079

um I urge people to go back the movie's

1309

00:53:21,290 --> 00:53:18,720

silly you know it's from 1980 or 79 or

1310

00:53:23,150 --> 00:53:21,300

something it's silly but the book I mean

1311

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:23,160

read the premise you know a guy a

1312

00:53:26,569 --> 00:53:24,480

billionaire wants to you know

1313

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,579

trillionaire wants to start you know

1314

00:53:30,530 --> 00:53:28,559

reducing the population and building

1315

00:53:32,329 --> 00:53:30,540

moon bases and going to Mars I mean

1316

00:53:36,589 --> 00:53:32,339

that's Moonraker

1317

00:53:38,210 --> 00:53:36,599

it's very strange uh how real life is

1318

00:53:41,210 --> 00:53:38,220

imitating art

1319

00:53:43,490 --> 00:53:41,220

and that's art I mean novels are art and

1320

00:53:44,990 --> 00:53:43,500

so it's very disturbing Elon Musk and

1321

00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:45,000

all this stuff he's obviously taking

1322

00:53:49,309 --> 00:53:47,760

formerly classified technology and

1323

00:53:53,089 --> 00:53:49,319

letting it out with a tiny little

1324

00:53:55,490 --> 00:53:53,099

dropper and Stephen when you make fun of

1325

00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:55,500

Elon Musk 75 percent of people are going

1326
00:53:58,849 --> 00:53:57,300
to jump on you I found that out on

1327
00:54:01,609 --> 00:53:58,859
Twitter you're right about that yeah

1328
00:54:03,349 --> 00:54:01,619
yeah just not enough Keen Minds it was

1329
00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:03,359
just you know a rat on a treadmill it

1330
00:54:08,750 --> 00:54:06,000
was you know energy waste it's because

1331
00:54:10,970 --> 00:54:08,760
they're desperate and I don't blame

1332
00:54:13,370 --> 00:54:10,980
people for being desperate to wanting a

1333
00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,380
green future I want a green future yeah

1334
00:54:17,390 --> 00:54:14,880
but don't you think you'll make more

1335
00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,400
sense if like if like that the electric

1336
00:54:22,010 --> 00:54:19,740
car would make total sense if they sold

1337
00:54:24,170 --> 00:54:22,020
it with some kind of a solar charger or

1338
00:54:25,930 --> 00:54:24,180

they put solar panels all over it so

1339

00:54:28,730 --> 00:54:25,940

that it makes sense

1340

00:54:31,130 --> 00:54:28,740

you're in work you're in work for eight

1341

00:54:33,290 --> 00:54:31,140

hours a day most people so and your

1342

00:54:36,049 --> 00:54:33,300

car's sitting out there in the sun all

1343

00:54:38,450 --> 00:54:36,059

day it would make sense if they lined

1344

00:54:40,430 --> 00:54:38,460

the thing with solar panels or had some

1345

00:54:42,950 --> 00:54:40,440

source of power that wasn't plugging

1346

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:42,960

into your house most people's houses are

1347

00:54:48,770 --> 00:54:46,160

powered by coal-fired yeah power plants

1348

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,780

you're right and now don't bring this up

1349

00:54:52,970 --> 00:54:50,640

to people they get pissed off you know

1350

00:54:55,010 --> 00:54:52,980

like let them let them be pissed off you

1351
00:54:57,530 --> 00:54:55,020
know you can't worry about that I mean

1352
00:54:59,210 --> 00:54:57,540
you and I are contrarians we're gonna

1353
00:55:01,490 --> 00:54:59,220
get mostly Heat

1354
00:55:03,890 --> 00:55:01,500
what does that tell you people are

1355
00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:03,900
misinformed and I don't blame them Brian

1356
00:55:07,490 --> 00:55:06,000
Lars they're incredibly misinformed they

1357
00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,500
don't know their history they don't know

1358
00:55:10,970 --> 00:55:09,359
that electric cars are 120 year old

1359
00:55:12,650 --> 00:55:10,980
technology

1360
00:55:16,010 --> 00:55:12,660
they don't know that chemical Rockets

1361
00:55:18,410 --> 00:55:16,020
started in 1921 with Robert Goddard

1362
00:55:20,329 --> 00:55:18,420
you know I mean and it goes back even

1363
00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:20,339

you know solid fuel Rockets go back to

1364

00:55:25,010 --> 00:55:22,800

ancient China I mean people don't know

1365

00:55:28,010 --> 00:55:25,020

this so they don't put it together that

1366

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:28,020

were being flim-flammed once again

1367

00:55:32,750 --> 00:55:30,960

and I don't care if I get you know

1368

00:55:35,569 --> 00:55:32,760

that's why I left Twitter it's just it's

1369

00:55:37,130 --> 00:55:35,579

just it's a sea of hate an energy drain

1370

00:55:39,230 --> 00:55:37,140

oh I was going to ask you about that

1371

00:55:41,450 --> 00:55:39,240

John while you were gone many many

1372

00:55:44,030 --> 00:55:41,460

people asked me what happened he

1373

00:55:46,190 --> 00:55:44,040

disappeared he vanished what why is he

1374

00:55:49,549 --> 00:55:46,200

gone and I said to the best of my

1375

00:55:52,270 --> 00:55:49,559

knowledge he's fine and he's uh off of

1376

00:55:54,650 --> 00:55:52,280

Twitter but he's still you know around

1377

00:55:56,690 --> 00:55:54,660

and uh I didn't even know how to contact

1378

00:55:58,250 --> 00:55:56,700

you I didn't know that I had his I had

1379

00:56:00,290 --> 00:55:58,260

your email address the whole time so I

1380

00:56:02,210 --> 00:56:00,300

apologize but people were asking me and

1381

00:56:04,430 --> 00:56:02,220

I said probably like a lot of people he

1382

00:56:07,370 --> 00:56:04,440

got sick of the toxic toxicity of

1383

00:56:11,870 --> 00:56:07,380

Twitter and just you know well I saw

1384

00:56:14,089 --> 00:56:11,880

that it was it's it's a it's my God I

1385

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:14,099

think they admitted it's created by the

1386

00:56:20,089 --> 00:56:15,540

intelligence services

1387

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:20,099

it's a place for information to flow in

1388

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:23,280

a very very limited fashion those tiny

1389

00:56:27,950 --> 00:56:25,200

little quips

1390

00:56:30,890 --> 00:56:27,960

um that's why I did a lot of memes

1391

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:30,900

um because oh yes actually that's what I

1392

00:56:34,910 --> 00:56:32,880

miss about John Warner I'm gonna I'm

1393

00:56:36,670 --> 00:56:34,920

gonna show while you're talking I'm

1394

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:36,680

going to show you something

1395

00:56:44,990 --> 00:56:40,400

one of the reasons me and of course

1396

00:56:48,609 --> 00:56:45,000

others miss you being here on Twitter is

1397

00:56:51,530 --> 00:56:48,619

because I told everyone to [h__\h] off

1398

00:56:53,210 --> 00:56:51,540

I'm not here to be liked by people I

1399

00:56:55,490 --> 00:56:53,220

don't care if people like me

1400

00:56:57,049 --> 00:56:55,500

you know that's not you're not doing

1401

00:57:01,250 --> 00:56:57,059

this that's why I'm on here with you

1402

00:57:05,809 --> 00:57:03,770

if you're doing your job if most people

1403

00:57:07,849 --> 00:57:05,819

don't like you

1404

00:57:09,890 --> 00:57:07,859

that's just what I must be doing a good

1405

00:57:12,109 --> 00:57:09,900

job then I don't know about most people

1406

00:57:14,270 --> 00:57:12,119

I think it's 50 50 sometimes you know

1407

00:57:16,250 --> 00:57:14,280

and isn't it funny John like no matter

1408

00:57:17,870 --> 00:57:16,260

what you do half the people are gonna

1409

00:57:19,730 --> 00:57:17,880

love you for it and half the people are

1410

00:57:21,950 --> 00:57:19,740

gonna hate you I got some other show

1411

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:21,960

hosts busting my balls about this Anja

1412

00:57:27,170 --> 00:57:24,839

Lee oh you hosted her but we actually

1413

00:57:29,569 --> 00:57:27,180

investigated this girl anjali's Story

1414

00:57:30,890 --> 00:57:29,579

from beginning to end and it's largely

1415

00:57:33,470 --> 00:57:30,900

because of our show and a few other

1416

00:57:35,930 --> 00:57:33,480

researchers that we know that she lied

1417

00:57:37,130 --> 00:57:35,940

about our whole story we got to the guy

1418

00:57:38,930 --> 00:57:37,140

that was supposed to be like a

1419

00:57:41,210 --> 00:57:38,940

corroborating witness and he said none

1420

00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:41,220

of this happened she was high you know

1421

00:57:46,010 --> 00:57:44,339

so I stand by but it is funny half half

1422

00:57:47,329 --> 00:57:46,020

the people are gonna love you and half

1423

00:57:48,770 --> 00:57:47,339

the people are gonna hate you no matter

1424

00:57:50,329 --> 00:57:48,780

what you do so I guess you just got to

1425

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:50,339

do what you like you know if you're

1426

00:57:55,309 --> 00:57:53,040

lucky this one's great look at this I

1427

00:57:57,470 --> 00:57:55,319

did this I did this for a friend and I

1428

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,480

posted it on my little Forum with the

1429

00:58:03,589 --> 00:57:59,839

physicist but it

1430

00:58:06,049 --> 00:58:03,599

it shows you you know it's and it's so

1431

00:58:08,210 --> 00:58:06,059

funny because people think they're real

1432

00:58:10,490 --> 00:58:08,220

and they might as well be

1433

00:58:12,589 --> 00:58:10,500

you know I mean the sailors I've talked

1434

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,599

to some military people in the last year

1435

00:58:16,970 --> 00:58:14,640

since I've been on with you and they're

1436

00:58:18,589 --> 00:58:16,980

like we're getting really angry at the

1437

00:58:19,970 --> 00:58:18,599

public thinking we're these bunch of

1438

00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:19,980

adults that don't know anything about

1439

00:58:24,530 --> 00:58:22,500

UFOs we do we see them all the time

1440

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:24,540

these are Navy personnel people

1441

00:58:28,370 --> 00:58:26,160

you know the veterans that come to my

1442

00:58:30,170 --> 00:58:28,380

farm for the the wounded veteran hunt

1443

00:58:32,510 --> 00:58:30,180

they're like

1444

00:58:34,010 --> 00:58:32,520

we've seen them and the military tells

1445

00:58:36,049 --> 00:58:34,020

us to shut up and we're really angry

1446

00:58:38,450 --> 00:58:36,059

about it and don't you think if you

1447

00:58:40,849 --> 00:58:38,460

wanted to see UFOs being on a Navy ship

1448

00:58:44,089 --> 00:58:40,859

in the middle of the ocean where you can

1449

00:58:45,950 --> 00:58:44,099

see Horizon to Horizon sometimes and

1450

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,960

you're going to see some things and no

1451

00:58:50,329 --> 00:58:47,760

light pollution out there in the middle

1452

00:58:51,730 --> 00:58:50,339

of the ocean you can see

1453

00:58:55,490 --> 00:58:51,740

um

1454

00:58:58,010 --> 00:58:55,500

I love this no damn ET will run rough

1455

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:58,020

shot over us anymore well they kind of

1456

00:59:02,870 --> 00:58:59,760

feel that way I did that for them I did

1457

00:59:05,630 --> 00:59:02,880

that for them did I know there's more

1458

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,640

that's a new book cover in it's about

1459

00:59:09,230 --> 00:59:07,200

the Gustav guns it was the biggest

1460

00:59:12,170 --> 00:59:09,240

Railway gun in the world

1461

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,180

about that yes the Germans built it to

1462

00:59:16,910 --> 00:59:14,400

take care of the Maginot Line in France

1463

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:16,920

well they just went around the Maginot

1464

00:59:20,210 --> 00:59:18,480

Line and so they're like what are we

1465

00:59:22,670 --> 00:59:20,220

going to do with this giant gun Hitler

1466

00:59:25,370 --> 00:59:22,680

calls it his steel fist now they had to

1467

00:59:27,410 --> 00:59:25,380

lay dual railway tracks They had six

1468

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:27,420

steam engines you know a couple hundred

1469

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:30,000

Freight cars with how many miles could

1470

00:59:34,910 --> 00:59:32,400

it shoot something remember this is long

1471

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:34,920

before missiles where and widespread use

1472

00:59:40,430 --> 00:59:37,200

I remember this before the V2 Rockets

1473

00:59:42,410 --> 00:59:40,440

this was 42 and 43 in Russia

1474

00:59:43,789 --> 00:59:42,420

now they didn't have or Germans didn't

1475

00:59:47,390 --> 00:59:43,799

have rockets that could hit anything

1476

00:59:49,609 --> 00:59:47,400

with accuracy not even something big the

1477

00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:49,619

V2 wasn't ready yet and so they had this

1478

00:59:54,650 --> 00:59:51,839

giant Gustav gun now it needed dual

1479

00:59:56,569 --> 00:59:54,660

railway tracks and 5 000 soldiers to set

1480

00:59:58,190 --> 00:59:56,579

it up there was an Engineering Battalion

1481

01:00:01,069 --> 00:59:58,200

that was a flack Battalion there were

1482

01:00:03,289 --> 01:00:01,079

tanks you know a million 88 millimeter

1483

01:00:05,150 --> 01:00:03,299

flat guns you know protecting this thing

1484

01:00:06,349 --> 01:00:05,160

because it's a big Target you could see

1485

01:00:08,270 --> 01:00:06,359

it by air

1486

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:08,280

but the luftwaffe had protected it

1487

01:00:11,690 --> 01:00:09,960

really well even though the Russians

1488

01:00:14,210 --> 01:00:11,700

tried to attack it but you're dealing

1489

01:00:15,950 --> 01:00:14,220

with millions of tons of I mean that

1490

01:00:18,289 --> 01:00:15,960

thing weighs a hundred and thirty three

1491

01:00:20,990 --> 01:00:18,299

thousand tons it's unbelievable

1492

01:00:24,109 --> 01:00:21,000

and it shot these 800 millimeter seven

1493

01:00:26,690 --> 01:00:24,119

ton shelves seven ton was the bullet

1494

01:00:28,490 --> 01:00:26,700

that this thing shot seven times a seven

1495

01:00:30,650 --> 01:00:28,500

ton bullet that's a lot of 800

1496

01:00:32,510 --> 01:00:30,660

millimeters it's it's seven and a half

1497

01:00:33,829 --> 01:00:32,520

feet tall there's pictures online you

1498

01:00:36,289 --> 01:00:33,839

can find it that are just people

1499

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:36,299

standing next to these giant shells now

1500

01:00:41,329 --> 01:00:39,599

it's just a big Cannon and so yeah I

1501
01:00:43,730 --> 01:00:41,339
found several years ago I think was four

1502
01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:43,740
years ago Joseph P Farrell was on Daniel

1503
01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:46,079
list and he said

1504
01:00:51,230 --> 01:00:48,000
well this gun doesn't make any damn

1505
01:00:54,289 --> 01:00:51,240
sense it it blew up an ammunition bunker

1506
01:00:56,089 --> 01:00:54,299
at Sebastopol and it was the big one of

1507
01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:56,099
the biggest explosions of the war if not

1508
01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:58,799
the biggest before the atomic bomb and

1509
01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,500
he said this gun makes no sense it costs

1510
01:01:04,970 --> 01:01:03,599
millions of Reich marks to build took

1511
01:01:06,890 --> 01:01:04,980
them four years to build the damn thing

1512
01:01:09,289 --> 01:01:06,900
Krupp said it couldn't be done Hitler

1513
01:01:11,450 --> 01:01:09,299

said oh yes it can do it and it got

1514

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:11,460

built so what are they going to use it

1515

01:01:15,170 --> 01:01:12,240

for

1516

01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:15,180

well as Pharaoh said and I agree it

1517

01:01:19,730 --> 01:01:17,280

makes a lot more sense if they have

1518

01:01:22,190 --> 01:01:19,740

exotic ordinance

1519

01:01:24,109 --> 01:01:22,200

now it's very possible the German

1520

01:01:26,089 --> 01:01:24,119

nuclear program was a lot further along

1521

01:01:28,130 --> 01:01:26,099

than we're taught in history it just was

1522

01:01:30,049 --> 01:01:28,140

I don't someone could argue with that

1523

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:30,059

with me no they were definitely getting

1524

01:01:33,530 --> 01:01:31,680

they were definitely getting the heavy

1525

01:01:35,210 --> 01:01:33,540

water because we had to keep trying to

1526

01:01:37,010 --> 01:01:35,220

sabotage their heavy weight we don't

1527

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:37,020

even need that's for a different nuke

1528

01:01:40,490 --> 01:01:38,400

they had several different kind of

1529

01:01:42,530 --> 01:01:40,500

device here right right in case one was

1530

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:42,540

blown up and so they had several

1531

01:01:46,609 --> 01:01:44,400

different scientists and physicists

1532

01:01:48,530 --> 01:01:46,619

Walter Gerlach Heisenberg you know Han

1533

01:01:51,530 --> 01:01:48,540

all these other physicists working on

1534

01:01:55,609 --> 01:01:51,540

this stuff but they probably used

1535

01:01:58,730 --> 01:01:55,619

a little bit of uranium-235 in a three

1536

01:02:01,130 --> 01:01:58,740

to five kiloton shell because uranium

1537

01:02:04,730 --> 01:02:01,140

was found in the sudateen land

1538

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,740

in Czechoslovakia there's plenty of u235

1539

01:02:09,710 --> 01:02:06,960

now how do they purify it probably at IG

1540

01:02:12,829 --> 01:02:09,720

farben did they have the laser going in

1541

01:02:13,730 --> 01:02:12,839

in 42 no one's quite sure uh they might

1542

01:02:17,089 --> 01:02:13,740

have

1543

01:02:18,589 --> 01:02:17,099

but remember the 27 million casualties

1544

01:02:22,190 --> 01:02:18,599

on the Russian front

1545

01:02:24,410 --> 01:02:22,200

disease of starvation the gulabs Stalin

1546

01:02:26,030 --> 01:02:24,420

treated his own people like [h__h] all

1547

01:02:28,490 --> 01:02:26,040

that is true

1548

01:02:29,930 --> 01:02:28,500

but come on I talked to some Russians uh

1549

01:02:32,150 --> 01:02:29,940

historians and they say we think it's

1550

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,160

closer to 30 million

1551

01:02:37,370 --> 01:02:35,280

now they use the thermobaric Rockets the

1552

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:37,380

Neville roofer and they might have used

1553

01:02:43,010 --> 01:02:39,599

taba nerve gas which is being developed

1554

01:02:44,030 --> 01:02:43,020

uh in Poland at another Factory

1555

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,040

um

1556

01:02:49,370 --> 01:02:46,559

they might have used all three

1557

01:02:51,710 --> 01:02:49,380

that's a lot of people to kill and I my

1558

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,720

forward of my book explains my theory

1559

01:02:55,849 --> 01:02:53,760

and it's based on feral and some other

1560

01:02:57,530 --> 01:02:55,859

people's you know come on they had to

1561

01:03:00,530 --> 01:02:57,540

have something to kill that many

1562

01:03:02,210 --> 01:03:00,540

Russians I'm sorry and it wasn't bullets

1563

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:02,220

bombers tanks

1564

01:03:05,690 --> 01:03:04,079

and so you think they might have had

1565

01:03:08,030 --> 01:03:05,700

this in operation with some sort of

1566

01:03:10,010 --> 01:03:08,040

dirty bomb technology I think they use

1567

01:03:12,650 --> 01:03:10,020

whatever they wanted I think they used

1568

01:03:14,270 --> 01:03:12,660

tape and nerve gas maybe I think they

1569

01:03:16,010 --> 01:03:14,280

use the Neville Warfare Rockets with

1570

01:03:19,010 --> 01:03:16,020

coal dust and fuel oil it makes a

1571

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:19,020

thermobaric weapon which is like a small

1572

01:03:23,809 --> 01:03:21,599

tactical nuke and then maybe the Gustav

1573

01:03:26,329 --> 01:03:23,819

gun did have some exotic ordinance it

1574

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:26,339

was a pain in the ass to set up it took

1575

01:03:31,549 --> 01:03:28,559

it was time consuming but I mean if you

1576

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:31,559

lob a five kiloton uranium shell on a

1577

01:03:37,609 --> 01:03:34,559

Russian you know Battalion bye bye

1578

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:37,619

battalion and one Fell Swoop like 300

1579

01:03:42,410 --> 01:03:39,920

000 men a whole division you know it

1580

01:03:44,990 --> 01:03:42,420

yeah it's a lot of people to kill in one

1581

01:03:47,450 --> 01:03:45,000

shot like that and unless they had

1582

01:03:49,490 --> 01:03:47,460

something like this yeah yeah but even

1583

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:49,500

seven tons of even seven tons of

1584

01:03:54,289 --> 01:03:52,160

conventional explosives

1585

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:54,299

spread your troops and tanks out it's

1586

01:03:58,730 --> 01:03:56,160

not gonna do a damn thing

1587

01:04:01,789 --> 01:03:58,740

and a lot of people say no no they they

1588

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:01,799

disabled the Gustav gun and 43 in Prague

1589

01:04:05,870 --> 01:04:04,319

or in a railway yard somewhere and it's

1590

01:04:08,210 --> 01:04:05,880

like well what was it doing up until

1591

01:04:09,410 --> 01:04:08,220

then because the Russians were advancing

1592

01:04:12,109 --> 01:04:09,420

into

1593

01:04:14,870 --> 01:04:12,119

eastern western Ukraine by the late 43

1594

01:04:16,670 --> 01:04:14,880

early 44. and so the Germans were being

1595

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:16,680

pushed back

1596

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,680

so I think maybe and that's what my book

1597

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:21,599

is about the possibility that it did do

1598

01:04:25,010 --> 01:04:23,280

some damage with nuclear shells they

1599

01:04:26,690 --> 01:04:25,020

probably didn't have a lot of them they

1600

01:04:28,730 --> 01:04:26,700

were probably time consuming and

1601

01:04:29,930 --> 01:04:28,740

difficult to build

1602

01:04:32,750 --> 01:04:29,940

but

1603

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:32,760

the Germans you know you got to admit I

1604

01:04:36,530 --> 01:04:34,559

mean the Germans just are incredible the

1605

01:04:39,530 --> 01:04:36,540

more I learn about them and the

1606

01:04:41,569 --> 01:04:39,540

engineering they look at ET help and

1607

01:04:43,069 --> 01:04:41,579

here's an you know once you once you

1608

01:04:45,410 --> 01:04:43,079

wrap your head you believe that they

1609

01:04:47,990 --> 01:04:45,420

really had an ET help do you think so

1610

01:04:49,730 --> 01:04:48,000

Herman oberth said it he said we've had

1611

01:04:51,770 --> 01:04:49,740

people help from people of other worlds

1612

01:04:53,390 --> 01:04:51,780

I mean come on you're right he did say

1613

01:04:55,730 --> 01:04:53,400

that he did say we've been around the

1614

01:04:58,370 --> 01:04:55,740

earth for millions of years interacting

1615

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:58,380

with us we're part ET we're all Cosmic

1616

01:05:02,329 --> 01:05:00,000

beings they're just some folks from out

1617

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,339

of town they do but if they had ET

1618

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:04,559

technology they wouldn't they have won

1619

01:05:10,430 --> 01:05:07,680

the war so did we but a less

1620

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,440

lesser amount so you think both sides

1621

01:05:14,930 --> 01:05:12,960

really you believe that whole thing that

1622

01:05:17,329 --> 01:05:14,940

both sides have it makes sense it's the

1623

01:05:19,549 --> 01:05:17,339

same sort of extraterrestrials it makes

1624

01:05:21,410 --> 01:05:19,559

sense because our our Manhattan Project

1625

01:05:23,630 --> 01:05:21,420

was not going very well it wasn't

1626

01:05:25,309 --> 01:05:23,640

producing enough uranium and there's a

1627

01:05:26,930 --> 01:05:25,319

story about a U-Boat that docks in

1628

01:05:29,150 --> 01:05:26,940

Iceland with a bunch of uranium and gold

1629

01:05:31,130 --> 01:05:29,160

canisters and hey all of a sudden we've

1630

01:05:33,170 --> 01:05:31,140

got two bombs ready to go in August on

1631

01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:33,180

Japan

1632

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:34,559

now that's

1633

01:05:40,250 --> 01:05:35,760

you know

1634

01:05:42,710 --> 01:05:40,260

yes we got help from the Germans you

1635

01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:42,720

know you know if et's were helping the

1636

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:44,640

allies and I think they did in a limited

1637

01:05:47,089 --> 01:05:45,599

capacity

1638

01:05:48,349 --> 01:05:47,099

but they were like we're not going to

1639

01:05:50,210 --> 01:05:48,359

help you with this nuclear thing because

1640

01:05:51,890 --> 01:05:50,220

that's that's a detriment to everyone in

1641

01:05:53,870 --> 01:05:51,900

the universe you let one of those things

1642

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:53,880

off and everyone in the universe feels

1643

01:06:00,170 --> 01:05:54,720

it

1644

01:06:01,069 --> 01:06:00,180

Germans you know from Frederick the

1645

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,079

first

1646

01:06:05,690 --> 01:06:03,720

with the steel Ram rods and you know the

1647

01:06:07,849 --> 01:06:05,700

goose stepping to maneuver troops more

1648

01:06:09,950 --> 01:06:07,859

efficiently and then you know uh

1649

01:06:11,930 --> 01:06:09,960

Frederick the great you know all this

1650

01:06:15,170 --> 01:06:11,940

stuff and unified Germany and then

1651
01:06:17,390 --> 01:06:15,180
Bismarck and all this stuff the German

1652
01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:17,400
technology curve from the early 19th

1653
01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:19,920
century up until end of World War II was

1654
01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:21,119
like this

1655
01:06:25,010 --> 01:06:23,280
straight up

1656
01:06:27,849 --> 01:06:25,020
and it wasn't that it couldn't that be

1657
01:06:30,410 --> 01:06:27,859
just a side product of of

1658
01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,420
funneling huge amounts of money into

1659
01:06:34,730 --> 01:06:32,880
their yes their technology at the time

1660
01:06:36,770 --> 01:06:34,740
technical schools and physicists but

1661
01:06:39,549 --> 01:06:36,780
come on folks they're human beings like

1662
01:06:42,049 --> 01:06:39,559
the rest of us they put their pants on

1663
01:06:44,510 --> 01:06:42,059

they put their dresses on you know one

1664

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:44,520

drindle at a time you know it's here is

1665

01:06:49,370 --> 01:06:47,520

this uh excellent concept that that's a

1666

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:49,380

wild story that ETS were helping the

1667

01:06:54,109 --> 01:06:52,319

Germans it's not get over it et's have

1668

01:06:56,270 --> 01:06:54,119

been interacting with the human race for

1669

01:06:58,970 --> 01:06:56,280

billions of years if not you know since

1670

01:07:00,829 --> 01:06:58,980

before we existed come on we don't own

1671

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:00,839

this planet we never have

1672

01:07:05,450 --> 01:07:03,359

it's oh the Germans didn't get help I

1673

01:07:08,809 --> 01:07:05,460

saw that in Iron Sky so what Hollywood

1674

01:07:11,329 --> 01:07:08,819

makes fun of it that's a red flag

1675

01:07:13,490 --> 01:07:11,339

and here's her space force Graphics the

1676

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:13,500

chief of secret space operations U.S

1677

01:07:18,589 --> 01:07:16,079

space force serves as principal

1678

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:18,599

uh uniformed advisor to the Secretary of

1679

01:07:23,329 --> 01:07:21,599

the Air Force on ussf off-world

1680

01:07:25,490 --> 01:07:23,339

activities you made this and people

1681

01:07:27,490 --> 01:07:25,500

thought it was real didn't they floated

1682

01:07:30,970 --> 01:07:27,500

that around DC

1683

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:30,980

I saw this John on five different words

1684

01:07:35,809 --> 01:07:34,319

or somewhere you know it just yeah I

1685

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:35,819

need to poke these people with a little

1686

01:07:40,370 --> 01:07:37,680

stick you know they they probably sound

1687

01:07:42,289 --> 01:07:40,380

like very funny but a lot of people do

1688

01:07:44,690 --> 01:07:42,299

think these little things are are

1689

01:07:46,910 --> 01:07:44,700

genuine and I make them you know this

1690

01:07:49,370 --> 01:07:46,920

guy's real John Raymond's ahead of that

1691

01:07:51,849 --> 01:07:49,380

he'll probably see that

1692

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:51,859

John Warner again but you know come on

1693

01:07:57,710 --> 01:07:55,920

look at this they put a UFO in a [h__\h]

1694

01:07:59,450 --> 01:07:57,720

yeah come on are you one of those people

1695

01:08:00,770 --> 01:07:59,460

come on John you think just because they

1696

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,780

put don't you think somebody could have

1697

01:08:04,490 --> 01:08:02,880

just been having a goof and put that in

1698

01:08:05,930 --> 01:08:04,500

there that's on their official website I

1699

01:08:08,329 --> 01:08:05,940

thought it was fake first

1700

01:08:10,190 --> 01:08:08,339

yeah but that was unofficial like a

1701

01:08:12,650 --> 01:08:10,200

mock-up they said now or something they

1702

01:08:14,690 --> 01:08:12,660

pulled that yeah wink wink nod nod

1703

01:08:16,970 --> 01:08:14,700

hahaha

1704

01:08:19,309 --> 01:08:16,980

we get it

1705

01:08:21,249 --> 01:08:19,319

yeah we're gonna start our journey with

1706

01:08:24,349 --> 01:08:21,259

with John Warner

1707

01:08:26,570 --> 01:08:24,359

you know it this stuff becomes a lot

1708

01:08:29,090 --> 01:08:26,580

less wild when you really study it

1709

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:29,100

deeply with the history component it

1710

01:08:33,169 --> 01:08:30,900

becomes a lot less wild I mean so what

1711

01:08:42,849 --> 01:08:33,179

if there's aliens big deal everyone's

1712

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:45,289

John's already passed that threshold

1713

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:47,279

where he's just like the aliens are real

1714

01:08:51,650 --> 01:08:49,920

they're visiting yeah

1715

01:08:53,329 --> 01:08:51,660

yeah you know everyone Star Trek was

1716

01:08:56,030 --> 01:08:53,339

real my dad's like Star Trek's not real

1717

01:08:58,090 --> 01:08:56,040

and I said Dad I think it's gonna be I

1718

01:09:01,249 --> 01:08:58,100

was right

1719

01:09:03,289 --> 01:09:01,259

you know I'm sure the US Military and

1720

01:09:04,669 --> 01:09:03,299

you know corporations that probably

1721

01:09:07,309 --> 01:09:04,679

makes some sense that are out there in

1722

01:09:10,130 --> 01:09:07,319

space and John I do have an interest in

1723

01:09:11,630 --> 01:09:10,140

a lot of space things like uh just to

1724

01:09:16,809 --> 01:09:11,640

lighten the mood really what were some

1725

01:09:23,630 --> 01:09:20,570

John John sent my children astronaut ice

1726

01:09:25,849 --> 01:09:23,640

cream these are freeze-dried ice cream

1727

01:09:29,329 --> 01:09:25,859

sandwiches and he sent them to my

1728

01:09:32,269 --> 01:09:29,339

children and my children went crazy for

1729

01:09:34,970 --> 01:09:32,279

these things so much so John that they

1730

01:09:37,309 --> 01:09:34,980

teamed up right and the younger one

1731

01:09:40,010 --> 01:09:37,319

figured out how to get the hook off the

1732

01:09:42,829 --> 01:09:40,020

pantry with a lightsaber he could Jam

1733

01:09:44,990 --> 01:09:42,839

that and then he sends his brother you

1734

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:45,000

know they do this with cookies too they

1735

01:09:50,269 --> 01:09:47,279

you know stand on the chair get them

1736

01:09:52,910 --> 01:09:50,279

down so thank you for that they went

1737

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:52,920

nuts over that stuff it's freeze dried

1738

01:09:56,570 --> 01:09:54,900

ice cream what they give me astronauts

1739

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:56,580

and how cool is that for little boys

1740

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:57,920

right

1741

01:10:03,229 --> 01:10:00,900

so you could go camping and stuff but

1742

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:03,239

yeah well that too and I also want to uh

1743

01:10:08,570 --> 01:10:06,239

thank you for the for the all the he

1744

01:10:10,250 --> 01:10:08,580

John sent me all this cabin stuff and

1745

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:10,260

survival gear and he one of the things

1746

01:10:14,330 --> 01:10:12,719

he sent me it's not a first aid kit John

1747

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:14,340

that you sent me you sent me like a

1748

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:18,000

military surgical military first aid and

1749

01:10:24,050 --> 01:10:21,600

there's like everything in there and I

1750

01:10:26,570 --> 01:10:24,060

burnt myself I burnt myself do to

1751

01:10:28,130 --> 01:10:26,580

anybody in an emergency I told all my

1752

01:10:29,870 --> 01:10:28,140

friends I said look I don't mean you

1753

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:29,880

gotta have that stuff but you should

1754

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:32,400

prep a little bit because yeah no I

1755

01:10:36,410 --> 01:10:34,320

burnt myself real good on the wood show

1756

01:10:38,510 --> 01:10:36,420

of my friends prepped and no one else

1757

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:38,520

they were like warm is crazy [\h__\h] them

1758

01:10:43,729 --> 01:10:40,400

and it's like

1759

01:10:46,250 --> 01:10:43,739

an apocalypse cabin so I'm ready you

1760

01:10:48,110 --> 01:10:46,260

need a giant medkit what if what if what

1761

01:10:49,729 --> 01:10:48,120

if we do have a national emergency and

1762

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,739

you don't have electricity or a phone

1763

01:10:53,149 --> 01:10:51,600

you can't call an ambulance for one of

1764

01:10:55,970 --> 01:10:53,159

your kids you're stuck with what you

1765

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:55,980

have yeah and thanks to you John I have

1766

01:11:04,250 --> 01:11:02,149

I didn't know I I burnt myself at the

1767

01:11:07,130 --> 01:11:04,260

cabin and I burnt myself pretty good

1768

01:11:10,910 --> 01:11:07,140

blister burnt like second maybe I don't

1769

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:10,920

know and uh I I go I I knew I had a

1770

01:11:15,950 --> 01:11:13,199

first aid kit but I had a crappy one had

1771

01:11:18,050 --> 01:11:15,960

nothing in it I go oh John sent me that

1772

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:18,060

Med kid and I went in the pack and there

1773

01:11:25,370 --> 01:11:22,080

was stethoscopes scalpels those forceps

1774

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,380

all kinds of bandages and dressings and

1775

01:11:29,870 --> 01:11:28,080

burn cream so I put burn cream on it I

1776

01:11:32,689 --> 01:11:29,880

put a dressing on it it was fine in two

1777

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:32,699

days so thank you very much saved your

1778

01:11:37,010 --> 01:11:35,280

life well at least save me from being in

1779

01:11:39,169 --> 01:11:37,020

uh you know

1780

01:11:41,630 --> 01:11:39,179

you look at this the troll is still here

1781

01:11:43,790 --> 01:11:41,640

sounds like a payment to me yes John is

1782

01:11:48,410 --> 01:11:43,800

bribing me with uh with a Christmas

1783

01:11:52,189 --> 01:11:50,270

people unless why that's what Twitter

1784

01:11:53,810 --> 01:11:52,199

you know no people keep people keep

1785

01:11:55,370 --> 01:11:53,820

timing this guy out I don't know what

1786

01:11:58,189 --> 01:11:55,380

his problem a lot of these are robots

1787

01:11:59,689 --> 01:11:58,199

they're Bots and trolls or they're uh or

1788

01:12:01,910 --> 01:11:59,699

they're they're they're always sock

1789

01:12:03,530 --> 01:12:01,920

accounts there's some coward who has

1790

01:12:04,850 --> 01:12:03,540

some problem with me who doesn't want to

1791

01:12:07,370 --> 01:12:04,860

come here with his real name and address

1792

01:12:09,169 --> 01:12:07,380

to me so they use the fake accounts but

1793

01:12:12,050 --> 01:12:09,179

I did want to get into

1794

01:12:14,209 --> 01:12:12,060

this this subject is fascinating to me

1795

01:12:17,630 --> 01:12:14,219

and that is the subject of human

1796

01:12:20,270 --> 01:12:17,640

mutilations and I have found various

1797

01:12:21,890 --> 01:12:20,280

sources that claim that along with the

1798

01:12:25,130 --> 01:12:21,900

crash retrievals

1799

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,140

came proof or evidence that the aliens

1800

01:12:31,729 --> 01:12:27,840

were harvesting human organs or human

1801
01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:31,739
tissue or human blood samples and that

1802
01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:34,080
may be the reason why they were so

1803
01:12:38,030 --> 01:12:36,239
adamant to cover it up it wasn't that

1804
01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:38,040
they were afraid that people would freak

1805
01:12:41,870 --> 01:12:40,320
out that there was aliens but that they

1806
01:12:44,110 --> 01:12:41,880
were afraid people would freak out that

1807
01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,120
there's aliens right

1808
01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:46,560
harvesting and mutilating people and

1809
01:12:51,950 --> 01:12:48,719
taking Parts out of people yeah that

1810
01:12:53,870 --> 01:12:51,960
what is what is the sources of this of

1811
01:12:56,030 --> 01:12:53,880
these stories though is incredible

1812
01:12:58,430 --> 01:12:56,040
there's so many sources I I mean I can't

1813
01:13:00,290 --> 01:12:58,440

prove it I mean but but let's look what

1814

01:13:03,169 --> 01:13:00,300

we can prove

1815

01:13:07,250 --> 01:13:03,179

look at the severe and Incredibly

1816

01:13:08,810 --> 01:13:07,260

expensive and vast security apparatus in

1817

01:13:10,910 --> 01:13:08,820

the United States

1818

01:13:12,290 --> 01:13:10,920

it's unbelievable everyone's like I

1819

01:13:13,729 --> 01:13:12,300

don't have any privacy anymore my

1820

01:13:15,709 --> 01:13:13,739

they're listening to my cell phone it's

1821

01:13:17,090 --> 01:13:15,719

like you don't know the half of it I

1822

01:13:19,250 --> 01:13:17,100

mean they know whatever where everyone

1823

01:13:21,169 --> 01:13:19,260

is and what all your bio functions are

1824

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:21,179

if that's important to them you know

1825

01:13:24,110 --> 01:13:22,560

they're getting into that now yeah

1826

01:13:26,510 --> 01:13:24,120

they're going to do biomarkers yeah

1827

01:13:29,530 --> 01:13:26,520

companies will drop people and but it's

1828

01:13:33,770 --> 01:13:29,540

like they want to cover something

1829

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:33,780

very very dark what is it that's what I

1830

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:35,280

asked people it's a rhetorical question

1831

01:13:40,010 --> 01:13:38,159

if we've had 75 let's just say 80 years

1832

01:13:41,810 --> 01:13:40,020

of secrecy since World War II probably

1833

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,820

before that

1834

01:13:46,130 --> 01:13:44,159

uh but you could you didn't need much in

1835

01:13:49,070 --> 01:13:46,140

the 30s it was easy to fool people there

1836

01:13:50,209 --> 01:13:49,080

wasn't television hardly at all

1837

01:13:53,169 --> 01:13:50,219

um

1838

01:13:56,330 --> 01:13:53,179

what are they hiding

1839

01:13:58,910 --> 01:13:56,340

why the secrecy my father said it to me

1840

01:14:01,070 --> 01:13:58,920

the secrecy is killing this country

1841

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:01,080

they all knew it and they said nobody on

1842

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:02,640

Capitol Hill could do a damn thing about

1843

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,320

it because there's so much corporate

1844

01:14:09,770 --> 01:14:06,960

money and the CIA and the DIA and nro

1845

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:09,780

Breakaway yeah

1846

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:13,760

okay so if if all this stuff is nonsense

1847

01:14:19,790 --> 01:14:18,719

why folks I mean why you tell me so much

1848

01:14:21,890 --> 01:14:19,800

secrecy

1849

01:14:23,630 --> 01:14:21,900

you can prove that

1850

01:14:24,830 --> 01:14:23,640

and they're like oh our enemies what

1851

01:14:26,450 --> 01:14:24,840

enemies

1852

01:14:28,729 --> 01:14:26,460

China's not gonna attack us we're their

1853

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,739

biggest Market Russia Russian America is

1854

01:14:32,090 --> 01:14:30,239

never going to go to war you know you

1855

01:14:34,010 --> 01:14:32,100

know a couple of MiG and you know

1856

01:14:36,890 --> 01:14:34,020

Phantom Pilots dueling in Vietnam big

1857

01:14:39,530 --> 01:14:36,900

deal you know we've never really fought

1858

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:39,540

the Russians we're never gonna it's just

1859

01:14:42,770 --> 01:14:40,440

stupid

1860

01:14:44,930 --> 01:14:42,780

um they're hiding something massive

1861

01:14:47,149 --> 01:14:44,940

and everyone's like gee whiz I wonder

1862

01:14:48,649 --> 01:14:47,159

what it is National Security National

1863

01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:48,659

Security everything

1864

01:14:51,530 --> 01:14:49,860

okay

1865

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,540

you tell me

1866

01:14:56,149 --> 01:14:53,280

you know they're diddling out this

1867

01:14:59,090 --> 01:14:56,159

dropper UAP nonsense with my cousin and

1868

01:15:00,590 --> 01:14:59,100

Lou Alexander and and Senators don't you

1869

01:15:05,450 --> 01:15:00,600

know whatever Richard Dolan and all

1870

01:15:08,810 --> 01:15:05,460

those Senator gillibrand and Rubio why

1871

01:15:10,490 --> 01:15:08,820

because they have to somebody is poking

1872

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,500

them in the rear end with a stick and

1873

01:15:14,570 --> 01:15:12,719

you've got to do something you morons

1874

01:15:16,729 --> 01:15:14,580

now get out there you know and do

1875

01:15:19,010 --> 01:15:16,739

something do a dog a pony show

1876

01:15:21,950 --> 01:15:19,020

otherwise it would have been status quo

1877

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,960

Stephen you know up until 2017 the

1878

01:15:25,850 --> 01:15:23,760

military never admitted anything

1879

01:15:27,790 --> 01:15:25,860

anomalous

1880

01:15:31,010 --> 01:15:27,800

no and in fact

1881

01:15:33,229 --> 01:15:31,020

Barack Obama actively lied and said that

1882

01:15:35,050 --> 01:15:33,239

they weren't investigating us or

1883

01:15:38,270 --> 01:15:35,060

anything like that and then later

1884

01:15:40,430 --> 01:15:38,280

they're all liars they're all liars you

1885

01:15:43,010 --> 01:15:40,440

know they they can't say Jackson Trump

1886

01:15:43,790 --> 01:15:43,020

danced around the UFO subject what an

1887

01:15:45,530 --> 01:15:43,800

[h__\h]

1888

01:15:48,590 --> 01:15:45,540

Trump at all I don't trust any president

1889

01:15:50,689 --> 01:15:48,600

or politician I trust no one you know

1890

01:15:52,370 --> 01:15:50,699

yeah you're that's why that's one of the

1891

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:52,380

reasons you and I agree on many things

1892

01:15:56,990 --> 01:15:55,140

because you know what if all this stuff

1893

01:15:59,810 --> 01:15:57,000

people come in here and they and they

1894

01:16:01,370 --> 01:15:59,820

want me to be right or left or pick a

1895

01:16:03,290 --> 01:16:01,380

side and I always say the same thing

1896

01:16:05,390 --> 01:16:03,300

both sides are criminals just because

1897

01:16:08,270 --> 01:16:05,400

you pick one side that you've decided

1898

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,280

who's less criminal does you know

1899

01:16:12,350 --> 01:16:10,560

they're all criminals politics I don't

1900

01:16:13,790 --> 01:16:12,360

always voting for this

1901

01:16:15,649 --> 01:16:13,800

there's only one party and that's the

1902

01:16:17,930 --> 01:16:15,659

Deep State I mean I'm sorry you Peter

1903

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:17,940

Dale Scott wrote a book please read it

1904

01:16:24,890 --> 01:16:21,360

he entitled it the Deep State Peter Dale

1905

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:24,900

Scott read it see what you think and let

1906

01:16:30,530 --> 01:16:26,159

people come to their own conclusions

1907

01:16:36,110 --> 01:16:33,169

oh we've got another Hypersonic missile

1908

01:16:38,630 --> 01:16:36,120

you know no the every if you read Jane's

1909

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:38,640

military weekly and I I have U.S Defense

1910

01:16:42,890 --> 01:16:40,800

command uh you know on my YouTube

1911

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:42,900

channel selection I mean there's like

1912

01:16:47,390 --> 01:16:44,400

look at our new weapons look at our new

1913

01:16:49,370 --> 01:16:47,400

toys yeah they love to they love to roll

1914

01:16:51,649 --> 01:16:49,380

out the weapons yeah we can hit the moon

1915

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:51,659

with an electromatic railgun you know

1916

01:16:55,910 --> 01:16:53,520

John on this on this

1917

01:16:59,149 --> 01:16:55,920

honest retrievals didn't you tell me

1918

01:17:02,149 --> 01:16:59,159

that uh that that James Forrestal saw

1919

01:17:04,490 --> 01:17:02,159

some sort of that's the story organs

1920

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:04,500

that is the story right that he saw that

1921

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:07,679

was the 1941 Cape Girardeau crash and

1922

01:17:13,490 --> 01:17:10,560

there was there was human body parts in

1923

01:17:15,530 --> 01:17:13,500

that crash somehow years went by and it

1924

01:17:18,830 --> 01:17:15,540

ate at him like a cancer that's the

1925

01:17:22,189 --> 01:17:18,840

story I believe it it makes sense to me

1926

01:17:24,050 --> 01:17:22,199

now they you know he was a Catholic he

1927

01:17:26,750 --> 01:17:24,060

was a religious guy it really Disturbed

1928

01:17:28,669 --> 01:17:26,760

him probably and I I wrote some of that

1929

01:17:31,130 --> 01:17:28,679

into my new book it's some other people

1930

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:31,140

are Disturbed and you know a lot of

1931

01:17:34,130 --> 01:17:32,400

people with religious Faith they are

1932

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:34,140

disturbed by this you know they start to

1933

01:17:37,010 --> 01:17:35,760

realize that religion is a lie they've

1934

01:17:39,770 --> 01:17:37,020

been told lies

1935

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:39,780

and you know why would God let you know

1936

01:17:45,410 --> 01:17:42,239

God why would God let genocide happen I

1937

01:17:48,050 --> 01:17:45,420

mean it's so stupid but you know if if

1938

01:17:52,430 --> 01:17:48,060

all this stuff or some of it I think 50

1939

01:17:55,370 --> 01:17:52,440

of the wild stuff is true what 50 I

1940

01:17:58,010 --> 01:17:55,380

don't know but it has to be the loss of

1941

01:17:59,810 --> 01:17:58,020

averages what are they hiding with all

1942

01:18:01,250 --> 01:17:59,820

this trillions of dollars in secrecy and

1943

01:18:02,750 --> 01:18:01,260

bank fraud and all this stuff that

1944

01:18:04,850 --> 01:18:02,760

Catherine Austin Fitz and other people

1945

01:18:06,830 --> 01:18:04,860

have proven

1946

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:06,840

what is it

1947

01:18:12,290 --> 01:18:08,640

and it has to be so what about this

1948

01:18:14,390 --> 01:18:12,300

laundry it has to be a new message you

1949

01:18:17,090 --> 01:18:14,400

can imagine John what would it do what

1950

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:17,100

what would it do if let's let's just do

1951

01:18:22,729 --> 01:18:19,440

a thought experiment what if what if

1952

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,739

next week or next month the absolute

1953

01:18:26,810 --> 01:18:24,960

Smoking Gun proof that those stories

1954

01:18:29,209 --> 01:18:26,820

about President Eisenhower meeting

1955

01:18:33,370 --> 01:18:29,219

aliens and entering into a contract with

1956

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:33,380

them we're true and then we tack on the

1957

01:18:38,630 --> 01:18:36,239

there was some crashes and we found all

1958

01:18:40,669 --> 01:18:38,640

these human body parts that of course

1959

01:18:42,110 --> 01:18:40,679

would maybe explain why they've been

1960

01:18:44,570 --> 01:18:42,120

doing everything they could to cover

1961

01:18:46,490 --> 01:18:44,580

this all up because I think people might

1962

01:18:49,010 --> 01:18:46,500

be a little bit upset if our leaders

1963

01:18:51,649 --> 01:18:49,020

said sure go Harvest organs from a

1964

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:51,659

select number of our population maybe

1965

01:18:54,830 --> 01:18:53,280

they had to because they couldn't stop

1966

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:54,840

it if they wanted to I don't know

1967

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:57,900

exactly correct I think like the The

1968

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,239

Story Goes I had an offer from three

1969

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,760

different groups now one story says all

1970

01:19:06,770 --> 01:19:04,320

three groups were in cahoots with each

1971

01:19:08,810 --> 01:19:06,780

other that's probably true but maybe

1972

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,820

maybe let's say like in the film the

1973

01:19:13,550 --> 01:19:11,760

11th green they show a Jesus type guy

1974

01:19:15,229 --> 01:19:13,560

and he says we really want to help you

1975

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:15,239

with their Spiritual Development and get

1976

01:19:17,870 --> 01:19:16,800

rid of these atomic bombs and clean up

1977

01:19:19,850 --> 01:19:17,880

the environment

1978

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:19,860

and Ike is like [\h__\h] I don't know what

1979

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:22,080

to do and you know being a military man

1980

01:19:26,510 --> 01:19:24,000

I think he chose some more conservative

1981

01:19:27,890 --> 01:19:26,520

said well I think you know these other

1982

01:19:29,090 --> 01:19:27,900

nice people are showing us how to build

1983

01:19:33,290 --> 01:19:29,100

more weapons

1984

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:33,300

so the story probably is true

1985

01:19:37,610 --> 01:19:36,000

um but if he got a Hobson's choice which

1986

01:19:39,410 --> 01:19:37,620

is no choice at all it's just three

1987

01:19:40,970 --> 01:19:39,420

choices that are all the same basically

1988

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:40,980

because you know they were all

1989

01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:43,440

regressive or something I mean

1990

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:45,960

I think we've been given the shaft the

1991

01:19:50,030 --> 01:19:48,000

human race has been given the shaft over

1992

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:50,040

and over and over and over and over

1993

01:19:56,090 --> 01:19:53,760

again and the positive ETS are like you

1994

01:19:59,209 --> 01:19:56,100

guys have got to learn your lesson

1995

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:59,219

will help you learn that but we can't do

1996

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,719

it for you you've got to learn it

1997

01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:02,640

yourself and I agree with that it's like

1998

01:20:06,590 --> 01:20:04,560

one of your kids is he really going to

1999

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,600

learn a lesson unless he really burns

2000

01:20:10,189 --> 01:20:08,159

his hand on the stove

2001

01:20:16,450 --> 01:20:10,199

probably not you're going to tell them

2002

01:20:21,890 --> 01:20:19,850

is more likely to burn the house down I

2003

01:20:23,570 --> 01:20:21,900

just had a big

2004

01:20:25,370 --> 01:20:23,580

who cares just someone's burned the

2005

01:20:27,470 --> 01:20:25,380

kitchen down yeah but you're right about

2006

01:20:29,090 --> 01:20:27,480

learning lessons you know and it is

2007

01:20:31,970 --> 01:20:29,100

interesting to me despite what I think

2008

01:20:33,890 --> 01:20:31,980

of her too uh Laura Eisenhower is

2009

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:33,900

convinced of that all those stories are

2010

01:20:38,930 --> 01:20:36,719

true and that's the granddaughter of of

2011

01:20:41,870 --> 01:20:38,940

Eisenhower he's her great grandfather

2012

01:20:45,470 --> 01:20:41,880

but you know yeah and my grandfather was

2013

01:20:48,350 --> 01:20:45,480

involved in OSS and all this stuff so I

2014

01:20:50,330 --> 01:20:48,360

believe it too but the thing is if

2015

01:20:52,669 --> 01:20:50,340

ET groups are abducting humans for the

2016

01:20:55,130 --> 01:20:52,679

body parts and genetics okay I don't

2017

01:20:58,250 --> 01:20:55,140

like that either but folks we Slaughter

2018

01:21:00,590 --> 01:20:58,260

each other forever I mean Millions die

2019

01:21:03,649 --> 01:21:00,600

every day in wars and and

2020

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:03,659

family off the streets of Brazil by

2021

01:21:08,810 --> 01:21:06,000

gangs I mean this is a disgusting world

2022

01:21:11,390 --> 01:21:08,820

we Slaughter each other with abandoned

2023

01:21:13,850 --> 01:21:11,400

you know I don't know if it's true that

2024

01:21:17,209 --> 01:21:13,860

the ETS are taking millions of people a

2025

01:21:18,649 --> 01:21:17,219

year but let's say they did you know no

2026

01:21:21,050 --> 01:21:18,659

one's really noticing they're mostly

2027

01:21:23,090 --> 01:21:21,060

poor people as The Story Goes Street

2028

01:21:25,130 --> 01:21:23,100

kids and poor people that no one's going

2029

01:21:27,470 --> 01:21:25,140

to notice and no government's going to

2030

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:27,480

do anything about it it's like

2031

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:30,239

is that any worse than us slaughtering

2032

01:21:39,169 --> 01:21:36,649

not really you're right it's a [h__h]

2033

01:21:40,970 --> 01:21:39,179

deal together I mean we oh I don't

2034

01:21:43,070 --> 01:21:40,980

believe that that's crazy that would

2035

01:21:44,930 --> 01:21:43,080

make people go crazy why don't people go

2036

01:21:46,610 --> 01:21:44,940

crazy with all the wars and all the

2037

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,620

people getting killed in the streets of

2038

01:21:51,410 --> 01:21:48,480

the United States every day

2039

01:21:53,930 --> 01:21:51,420

because we're we're used to war war

2040

01:21:56,510 --> 01:21:53,940

movies cartoons everything is

2041

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:56,520

desensitized us to war crime and

2042

01:22:00,290 --> 01:21:58,800

everything else half the stuff on TV is

2043

01:22:02,450 --> 01:22:00,300

horror and murder

2044

01:22:04,430 --> 01:22:02,460

you see how the murder detective shows

2045

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:04,440

there's millions of them apparently in

2046

01:22:07,010 --> 01:22:05,760

the north of England there's more

2047

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:07,020

murders than anywhere else in the world

2048

01:22:11,810 --> 01:22:09,360

you know according to the TV shows

2049

01:22:14,330 --> 01:22:11,820

it's like yeah we I I agree with you

2050

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:14,340

we're we're a brutal species we do all

2051
01:22:18,770 --> 01:22:15,840
kinds of crazy things we see each other

2052
01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:18,780
so it's not it's not yeah we're worse

2053
01:22:22,250 --> 01:22:20,159
than they are okay so they're taking

2054
01:22:24,169 --> 01:22:22,260
people illegally let's say they take a

2055
01:22:27,229 --> 01:22:24,179
million people a year and we get trade

2056
01:22:28,669 --> 01:22:27,239
goods in addition to technology in

2057
01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:28,679
exchange

2058
01:22:34,010 --> 01:22:31,920
how is that worse than Wars and

2059
01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:34,020
inequality and people starving every day

2060
01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:35,760
on purpose

2061
01:22:41,330 --> 01:22:38,880
it's not worse it's just as bad

2062
01:22:43,850 --> 01:22:41,340
so it's just because you throw aliens in

2063
01:22:46,669 --> 01:22:43,860

the mix everyone loses their [h__h] and

2064

01:22:49,450 --> 01:22:46,679

craps their pants and cries oh aliens on

2065

01:22:52,250 --> 01:22:49,460

oh no because

2066

01:22:55,970 --> 01:22:52,260

it would sure be a tremendous waste of

2067

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:55,980

space if the universities only by us so

2068

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:58,080

what I mean you know look around you we

2069

01:23:02,090 --> 01:22:59,040

live in a

2070

01:23:03,709 --> 01:23:02,100

squirrel everyone's like oh aliens

2071

01:23:05,930 --> 01:23:03,719

so what

2072

01:23:09,010 --> 01:23:05,940

you know the human trafficking just for

2073

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,020

you know sex slavery on Earth is massive

2074

01:23:14,990 --> 01:23:12,239

yeah that is so the ETS who are taking

2075

01:23:16,910 --> 01:23:15,000

people who cares you know that sucks I

2076

01:23:17,810 --> 01:23:16,920

don't I I think it's disgusting if it's

2077

01:23:19,550 --> 01:23:17,820

true

2078

01:23:21,169 --> 01:23:19,560

but it's no worse than the human

2079

01:23:22,729 --> 01:23:21,179

trafficking than exists on this planet

2080

01:23:25,070 --> 01:23:22,739

forever

2081

01:23:26,330 --> 01:23:25,080

people have been in bondage everyone's a

2082

01:23:28,729 --> 01:23:26,340

Slave

2083

01:23:31,729 --> 01:23:28,739

you know Elon even Elon Musk if he's got

2084

01:23:34,610 --> 01:23:31,739

CIA handlers he's a Slave

2085

01:23:37,790 --> 01:23:34,620

he bowed Downs to Authority whether he

2086

01:23:39,410 --> 01:23:37,800

likes it or not or even knows it or not

2087

01:23:42,770 --> 01:23:39,420

yeah somebody pointed out this makes

2088

01:23:44,930 --> 01:23:42,780

sense John it says oh no you know it's

2089

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:44,940

like we're worse than everyone out there

2090

01:23:49,610 --> 01:23:47,760

this this person says we study every

2091

01:23:52,490 --> 01:23:49,620

other living creature for our benefit

2092

01:23:54,290 --> 01:23:52,500

yeah right and so why would other

2093

01:23:56,570 --> 01:23:54,300

intelligent species not do the same

2094

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:56,580

thing and want samples don't you think

2095

01:24:01,250 --> 01:23:58,800

if we discovered another intelligent

2096

01:24:03,530 --> 01:24:01,260

race somewhere else in the universe we

2097

01:24:06,410 --> 01:24:03,540

would want samples of their genetics of

2098

01:24:08,930 --> 01:24:06,420

their you know we would study them we

2099

01:24:10,910 --> 01:24:08,940

might grab a few the story is the SSP

2100

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:10,920

will say that happens in the projects

2101
01:24:15,050 --> 01:24:13,020
for the super soldier programs because

2102
01:24:17,750 --> 01:24:15,060
you can't just go out to space like we

2103
01:24:20,330 --> 01:24:17,760
are now where weak and diseased you know

2104
01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:20,340
we need our DNA augmented to survive out

2105
01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:21,120
there

2106
01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,040
for a variety of reasons not just

2107
01:24:28,729 --> 01:24:25,679
radiation and sun and and all this stuff

2108
01:24:31,070 --> 01:24:28,739
it's like yeah did you see that human

2109
01:24:32,930 --> 01:24:31,080
that's a really interesting concept did

2110
01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,940
you see the movie Titan that's kind of

2111
01:24:37,370 --> 01:24:35,520
like that they they took people and they

2112
01:24:39,530 --> 01:24:37,380
genetically altered them so that they

2113
01:24:41,630 --> 01:24:39,540

would be perfectly suited to the to the

2114

01:24:44,030 --> 01:24:41,640

world Titan so the question everyone

2115

01:24:47,209 --> 01:24:44,040

needs to ask themselves is Hollywood

2116

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,219

always been telling us bits of the truth

2117

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,679

I think it's it's obvious operation

2118

01:24:54,169 --> 01:24:51,840

Mockingbird was real you can prove that

2119

01:24:57,169 --> 01:24:54,179

the CIA oh sure that is definitely real

2120

01:24:59,149 --> 01:24:57,179

yeah so why wouldn't they be because you

2121

01:25:00,890 --> 01:24:59,159

know if I had to guess

2122

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:00,900

just do an educated guess they're

2123

01:25:06,290 --> 01:25:04,560

prepping us for Humanity 2.0 in 25 years

2124

01:25:08,750 --> 01:25:06,300

everyone's going to be you know

2125

01:25:10,610 --> 01:25:08,760

augmented with viruses or whatever and

2126
01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:10,620
Elon Musk is going to put you know on

2127
01:25:14,990 --> 01:25:13,679
chips in in something and everyone's

2128
01:25:17,090 --> 01:25:15,000
going to go to work and they're two

2129
01:25:18,770 --> 01:25:17,100
people on their computer and that's that

2130
01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:18,780
no dissent no

2131
01:25:22,610 --> 01:25:21,300
no nothing they own You Lock Stock and

2132
01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,620
Barrel there's no free thinking there's

2133
01:25:26,990 --> 01:25:24,480
no nothing it's it's George Orwell's

2134
01:25:28,610 --> 01:25:27,000
1984 don't you think if that happened

2135
01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,620
there'd be pockets of resistance

2136
01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:30,480
absolutely you and I would be in the

2137
01:25:36,250 --> 01:25:32,000
hills in the cabin

2138
01:25:41,090 --> 01:25:38,990

yeah I'll be with John Warner in the

2139

01:25:44,330 --> 01:25:41,100

cabins you know only reason they're not

2140

01:25:46,130 --> 01:25:44,340

killing people anymore I think

2141

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:46,140

they probably kill people but they're

2142

01:25:50,570 --> 01:25:48,239

not killing people in disclosure Arena

2143

01:25:53,090 --> 01:25:50,580

anymore is because the internet

2144

01:25:55,490 --> 01:25:53,100

got too hot for them to do that you know

2145

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,500

when you kill somebody

2146

01:26:00,290 --> 01:25:57,360

and we live forever our souls live

2147

01:26:01,790 --> 01:26:00,300

forever you're just redirecting energy

2148

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:01,800

somewhere else

2149

01:26:06,649 --> 01:26:04,560

you know metaphysically speaking

2150

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,659

I don't agree about this you had a good

2151

01:26:10,370 --> 01:26:08,400

point it's like he's like I hope they

2152

01:26:15,370 --> 01:26:10,380

kill me because I'll be more trouble to

2153

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:18,530

I'll be more you can strike me down I

2154

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:20,400

will become more powerful than you could

2155

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,120

ever imagine maybe

2156

01:26:28,610 --> 01:26:25,920

not that we're Jedi Knights you know but

2157

01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:28,620

no one is but uh

2158

01:26:32,030 --> 01:26:30,060

you know but while we're on the

2159

01:26:34,010 --> 01:26:32,040

substitute career did you buy this app

2160

01:26:35,810 --> 01:26:34,020

and did you think that he here's the

2161

01:26:37,610 --> 01:26:35,820

problem that I have with him John he

2162

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:37,620

basically claims that he has superpowers

2163

01:26:42,350 --> 01:26:39,840

and that he can summon alien spaceships

2164

01:26:44,270 --> 01:26:42,360

and and alien beings and he's been

2165

01:26:47,149 --> 01:26:44,280

caught like taking pictures of moths and

2166

01:26:48,890 --> 01:26:47,159

things and I I just don't I don't I I

2167

01:26:51,890 --> 01:26:48,900

don't I don't buy it I don't believe it

2168

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:51,900

but did you try this ce5 did you did you

2169

01:26:57,169 --> 01:26:54,480

try it I don't it doesn't interest me

2170

01:26:59,330 --> 01:26:57,179

I'm not I've seen UFOs with I have Gen 4

2171

01:27:01,490 --> 01:26:59,340

night vision goggles my wife and I you

2172

01:27:03,649 --> 01:27:01,500

can see UFOs at night on the nice guy

2173

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,659

you know the Blue Ridge Mountains all

2174

01:27:06,970 --> 01:27:05,040

the time it's not a big deal they're

2175

01:27:09,470 --> 01:27:06,980

glowing balls and then they zip out

2176

01:27:11,930 --> 01:27:09,480

super luminal you know I want to buy

2177

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:11,940

some night vision goggles the hardware

2178

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,639

and the light shows are meaningless

2179

01:27:18,530 --> 01:27:16,800

and and he's like no it's a spiritual

2180

01:27:21,050 --> 01:27:18,540

connection I said that's fine you know

2181

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,060

go for it man it's not my thing what if

2182

01:27:25,550 --> 01:27:23,040

you summoned a demon From Another

2183

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:25,560

Dimension with you know a mother ship oh

2184

01:27:30,110 --> 01:27:28,320

no there's no there's no evil aliens you

2185

01:27:32,030 --> 01:27:30,120

know it's like well good and evil don't

2186

01:27:33,950 --> 01:27:32,040

really exist it's just positivity and

2187

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:33,960

negativity but there's some negative

2188

01:27:40,490 --> 01:27:36,719

folks out there it has to be as above so

2189

01:27:42,290 --> 01:27:40,500

below I mean yin and yang I mean yin and

2190

01:27:44,810 --> 01:27:42,300

yang symbol is probably not from Earth

2191

01:27:48,410 --> 01:27:44,820

it's probably billions of years old from

2192

01:27:49,729 --> 01:27:48,420

out in our galaxy saying yo light and

2193

01:27:51,229 --> 01:27:49,739

dark there's a little bit of light in

2194

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:51,239

the dark a little bit dark in the light

2195

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,300

and that seems to mirror our society to

2196

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:55,679

a T

2197

01:28:00,350 --> 01:27:58,560

so I'm sorry you know it I I think

2198

01:28:02,090 --> 01:28:00,360

there's a lot of indifferent people out

2199

01:28:03,770 --> 01:28:02,100

in the universe they're like you know

2200

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:03,780

you guys are interesting you know

2201
01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:06,239
whatever and and there's you know some

2202
01:28:09,530 --> 01:28:07,920
good people positive people and then

2203
01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:09,540
there's some Progressive people

2204
01:28:13,550 --> 01:28:12,239
my God what a boring Cosmos it would be

2205
01:28:15,709 --> 01:28:13,560
if there weren't

2206
01:28:17,930 --> 01:28:15,719
I agree with you and listen on the

2207
01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,940
subject of people that are skeptical I I

2208
01:28:21,649 --> 01:28:20,159
do you know we try to have this free

2209
01:28:22,669 --> 01:28:21,659
speech soon and I think that's a fair

2210
01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:22,679
question

2211
01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:25,860
Chris Johansen says outrageous alien

2212
01:28:30,950 --> 01:28:28,080
claims by this guy John do you got any

2213
01:28:32,750 --> 01:28:30,960

proof because people I never said I

2214

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:32,760

don't have any proof I don't have any

2215

01:28:36,490 --> 01:28:35,040

Admiral Wilson documents under my bed I

2216

01:28:40,729 --> 01:28:36,500

don't have any of that stuff

2217

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,739

all I did was study history and have

2218

01:28:43,850 --> 01:28:42,480

some experiences with my father around

2219

01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:43,860

the world

2220

01:28:47,870 --> 01:28:45,960

traveling military bases and and all

2221

01:28:50,030 --> 01:28:47,880

that stuff and my dad showed me the Deep

2222

01:28:52,370 --> 01:28:50,040

State how the world Works firsthand he

2223

01:28:53,870 --> 01:28:52,380

didn't call it the Deep state

2224

01:28:55,610 --> 01:28:53,880

um but he showed me he's like this is

2225

01:28:58,490 --> 01:28:55,620

how the world works you need to grow up

2226

01:29:01,010 --> 01:28:58,500

and that's all I can say is that when I

2227

01:29:03,229 --> 01:29:01,020

started I always was studying UFOs and

2228

01:29:05,330 --> 01:29:03,239

reading books when I was a young kid

2229

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,340

uh starting with Chariots of the Gods I

2230

01:29:08,030 --> 01:29:07,440

was 10 years old at Camp

2231

01:29:10,250 --> 01:29:08,040

um

2232

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,260

maybe Chris melon read it I'm sure he

2233

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:12,960

did you know he he started off in that

2234

01:29:16,850 --> 01:29:15,120

same vein he went one way I went the

2235

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:16,860

other you know it just it's a

2236

01:29:20,750 --> 01:29:18,120

disagreement

2237

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:20,760

in how disclosure should be managed

2238

01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:22,620

that's really all that's coming down

2239

01:29:25,490 --> 01:29:23,760

between us

2240

01:29:26,750 --> 01:29:25,500

is a disagreement on how that's handled

2241

01:29:29,149 --> 01:29:26,760

and I think the U.S government the

2242

01:29:31,370 --> 01:29:29,159

military has handled disclosure and the

2243

01:29:32,570 --> 01:29:31,380

UFO file very poorly over the last 80

2244

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:32,580

years

2245

01:29:37,129 --> 01:29:35,040

I understand that you know a lot of

2246

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:37,139

innocent people will be tainted by the

2247

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:37,920

few

2248

01:29:41,930 --> 01:29:40,320

and I don't like that either but it's

2249

01:29:45,229 --> 01:29:41,940

going to happen sometime

2250

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:45,239

and you know whether I'm I'm 90 years

2251

01:29:49,129 --> 01:29:47,040

old and it happens it's fine I don't

2252

01:29:51,649 --> 01:29:49,139

care but it's like for our children and

2253

01:29:52,610 --> 01:29:51,659

grandchildren I'm a grandfather you're a

2254

01:29:55,010 --> 01:29:52,620

father

2255

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,020

this is our kids and grandkids are going

2256

01:29:58,010 --> 01:29:57,360

to inherit this world

2257

01:29:59,930 --> 01:29:58,020

um

2258

01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:59,940

that's a scary thought once you have

2259

01:30:04,010 --> 01:30:01,260

children I start thinking about that

2260

01:30:06,770 --> 01:30:04,020

yeah I don't care what they do to me but

2261

01:30:09,050 --> 01:30:06,780

it they start out on a bad foot with

2262

01:30:11,149 --> 01:30:09,060

Project Blue Book in the 60s and 70s and

2263

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:11,159

now this UAP thing and they're just

2264

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:13,440

doing a [h__\h] job

2265

01:30:18,649 --> 01:30:17,040

and you know I knew when my father said

2266

01:30:21,770 --> 01:30:18,659

you need to

2267

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:21,780

go forward and come forward I said I'm

2268

01:30:24,590 --> 01:30:23,040

not sure if I'm going to do it dad and

2269

01:30:27,169 --> 01:30:24,600

he said no you need to do it because

2270

01:30:28,970 --> 01:30:27,179

you're right after all these decades and

2271

01:30:31,070 --> 01:30:28,980

everything you're right you know Chris

2272

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:31,080

is not telling the full truth it's not

2273

01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:32,820

good for society all the secrecy it's

2274

01:30:37,310 --> 01:30:35,699

killing us and you know he didn't like

2275

01:30:38,750 --> 01:30:37,320

to talk about the financial aspect of it

2276

01:30:41,930 --> 01:30:38,760

but he knew that you know how the world

2277

01:30:43,729 --> 01:30:41,940

Works bank fraud and and how the GDP of

2278

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:43,739

America is being siphoned off for deep

2279

01:30:46,970 --> 01:30:45,360

State I don't know what it is but

2280

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:46,980

Catherine Austin Fitz thinks it's

2281

01:30:53,689 --> 01:30:50,400

somewhere around 25 trillion and what is

2282

01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:53,699

the the national budget every year 2.5

2283

01:30:57,530 --> 01:30:55,920

it's ridiculous yeah so that's 10 years

2284

01:30:58,990 --> 01:30:57,540

worth of our national budget just

2285

01:31:01,310 --> 01:30:59,000

disappears

2286

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,320

I ask people it's like I don't have

2287

01:31:05,629 --> 01:31:03,840

proof of anything nothing

2288

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:05,639

and John on another on another

2289

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:07,920

skepticalness what is all that secrecy

2290

01:31:13,070 --> 01:31:09,840

for

2291

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:13,080

you have you heard the rumors you know

2292

01:31:17,149 --> 01:31:14,880

that people some people believe that you

2293

01:31:21,350 --> 01:31:17,159

and your family are in or some secret

2294

01:31:23,930 --> 01:31:21,360

bloodline and and uh you know the role

2295

01:31:26,450 --> 01:31:23,940

in class and the elite something you

2296

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:26,460

know that but I don't know how big of a

2297

01:31:30,770 --> 01:31:27,600

deal it is

2298

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,780

but your family is one of those families

2299

01:31:34,669 --> 01:31:33,600

mentioned all the time Committee of 300

2300

01:31:37,310 --> 01:31:34,679

family

2301
01:31:38,810 --> 01:31:37,320
now sometimes they're just called the

2302
01:31:42,410 --> 01:31:38,820
group or you know there's different

2303
01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,420
family whatever

2304
01:31:46,729 --> 01:31:44,880
um but I mean it's always we've been

2305
01:31:50,030 --> 01:31:46,739
there since uh

2306
01:31:52,970 --> 01:31:50,040
the Revolutionary War and so the story

2307
01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:52,980
is this you know the Anunnaki created a

2308
01:31:56,750 --> 01:31:55,199
caste system in ancient Samaria the

2309
01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,760
lighter-skinned peoples had the better

2310
01:32:01,370 --> 01:31:59,040
jobs and they mated with the Anunnaki

2311
01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,380
the brown people tended to the hard City

2312
01:32:05,629 --> 01:32:03,360
labor and then in the darker skinned

2313
01:32:06,770 --> 01:32:05,639

people tended the brutal Fields out in

2314

01:32:09,470 --> 01:32:06,780

the desert

2315

01:32:11,390 --> 01:32:09,480

now that you can you can prove that in

2316

01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:11,400

the Anunnaki uh

2317

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:14,880

Sumerian uh epic of gilgamese you know

2318

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,000

the Apex yeah and all that stuff

2319

01:32:22,850 --> 01:32:19,679

cast systems that's where we got it from

2320

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:22,860

okay so it's come on down through

2321

01:32:26,330 --> 01:32:24,719

history so you've got to have a group of

2322

01:32:28,129 --> 01:32:26,340

trusty slaves

2323

01:32:29,450 --> 01:32:28,139

to rule right

2324

01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:29,460

you know there's there's a round table

2325

01:32:33,050 --> 01:32:31,679

of people they're the top dogs in The

2326

01:32:35,810 --> 01:32:33,060

Human Side of this you know the

2327

01:32:37,850 --> 01:32:35,820

All-Seeing Eye that's E.T I mean I don't

2328

01:32:41,209 --> 01:32:37,860

people can argue about that nine ways to

2329

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,219

Sunday it's [h__\h] E.T uh

2330

01:32:44,810 --> 01:32:43,199

well Freemasons have known this all

2331

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:44,820

their lives they don't call it that they

2332

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:47,520

call it you know the dulsing island

2333

01:32:51,050 --> 01:32:50,100

it's it's ETS not that big a deal and

2334

01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:51,060

it's like

2335

01:32:54,590 --> 01:32:52,800

they're they're kings and queens all

2336

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:54,600

these Bloodlines these royal bloodlines

2337

01:32:59,629 --> 01:32:57,120

what the [h__\h] is that from and that's

2338

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:59,639

all from ancient Samaria the Asian world

2339

01:33:02,510 --> 01:33:00,719

is a little different they have

2340

01:33:06,350 --> 01:33:02,520

different Bloodlines but in the Western

2341

01:33:08,330 --> 01:33:06,360

World these Bloodlines do uh go back to

2342

01:33:10,370 --> 01:33:08,340

the Royal Blood they intercepted people

2343

01:33:12,410 --> 01:33:10,380

have done genealogy and shown that like

2344

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:12,420

Barack Obama is somehow related to

2345

01:33:16,129 --> 01:33:14,400

George Bush and somehow related to the

2346

01:33:19,850 --> 01:33:16,139

Queen of England and the royal family

2347

01:33:21,950 --> 01:33:19,860

and it is it's weird it's a weird Rabbit

2348

01:33:25,250 --> 01:33:21,960

Hole John it is a real part of that

2349

01:33:27,530 --> 01:33:25,260

rabbit hole your family right

2350

01:33:29,390 --> 01:33:27,540

but and here's an excellent question I

2351
01:33:30,890 --> 01:33:29,400
hope that you can answer everyone's got

2352
01:33:32,750 --> 01:33:30,900
weird

2353
01:33:35,570 --> 01:33:32,760
rugged Source wants to know what three

2354
01:33:37,729 --> 01:33:35,580
books you would recommend people to read

2355
01:33:39,709 --> 01:33:37,739
oh man

2356
01:33:42,410 --> 01:33:39,719
three books

2357
01:33:44,209 --> 01:33:42,420
well don't read any of mine

2358
01:33:45,290 --> 01:33:44,219
um

2359
01:33:46,669 --> 01:33:45,300
I

2360
01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:46,679
let me think

2361
01:33:50,510 --> 01:33:48,719
you're some marketer you're definitely a

2362
01:33:52,250 --> 01:33:50,520
great marketer don't read any of my

2363
01:33:55,129 --> 01:33:52,260

books okay here's one

2364

01:33:57,470 --> 01:33:55,139

I would read manly P hall the wisdom of

2365

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:57,480

all ages

2366

01:34:01,850 --> 01:34:00,000

oh I've heard of that book I've never

2367

01:34:03,649 --> 01:34:01,860

read that one wisdom of all ages I would

2368

01:34:05,570 --> 01:34:03,659

read that that's number one

2369

01:34:07,070 --> 01:34:05,580

you've got to understand metaphysics and

2370

01:34:08,750 --> 01:34:07,080

some of the occult

2371

01:34:10,850 --> 01:34:08,760

it's part of our world history it's just

2372

01:34:13,070 --> 01:34:10,860

part of it you believe what you want you

2373

01:34:15,050 --> 01:34:13,080

know Nazis in the occult whatever but

2374

01:34:16,430 --> 01:34:15,060

that's number one

2375

01:34:20,750 --> 01:34:16,440

um

2376

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:23,330

I'd say the hunt for this crowd you know

2377

01:34:33,050 --> 01:34:31,550

a very smart guy he used to work for

2378

01:34:33,709 --> 01:34:33,060

James military weekly I think he still

2379

01:34:36,290 --> 01:34:33,719

does

2380

01:34:38,450 --> 01:34:36,300

you know he's not a conspiracy theorist

2381

01:34:40,430 --> 01:34:38,460

he figured all this stuff out and you

2382

01:34:42,890 --> 01:34:40,440

know he I talked to him he's he's not

2383

01:34:45,649 --> 01:34:42,900

comfortable with it I don't blame him

2384

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:45,659

um so that's number two

2385

01:34:50,050 --> 01:34:47,280

um number three that's a tough one

2386

01:34:54,110 --> 01:34:50,060

there's a lot of good books

2387

01:34:56,110 --> 01:34:54,120

maybe Peter lavender the um

2388

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:56,120

the Necronomicon

2389

01:35:02,510 --> 01:35:00,480

no you know he wrote that right he wrote

2390

01:35:04,610 --> 01:35:02,520

that Necronomicon that was popular when

2391

01:35:06,350 --> 01:35:04,620

I was a kid growing up yeah I would read

2392

01:35:07,250 --> 01:35:06,360

maybe the Peter Dale Scott the Deep

2393

01:35:09,530 --> 01:35:07,260

state

2394

01:35:11,450 --> 01:35:09,540

that's a good book I can go from there

2395

01:35:13,490 --> 01:35:11,460

then read you know JP Farrell and

2396

01:35:16,430 --> 01:35:13,500

lavender and and a lot of other offers

2397

01:35:18,410 --> 01:35:16,440

wherever your mind wants you to go but

2398

01:35:20,990 --> 01:35:18,420

read those three books and there's the

2399

01:35:22,189 --> 01:35:21,000

Deep State that's got manly P hall on on

2400

01:35:24,229 --> 01:35:22,199

metaphysics

2401

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,239

and um

2402

01:35:30,169 --> 01:35:26,159

the hunt for zero point which I think is

2403

01:35:34,490 --> 01:35:30,179

is lays a good basis for this German uh

2404

01:35:35,870 --> 01:35:34,500

high-tech Breakaway uh group of people I

2405

01:35:39,169 --> 01:35:35,880

think there's a lot of evidence for it

2406

01:35:41,090 --> 01:35:39,179

so I think it'd start you know

2407

01:35:43,370 --> 01:35:41,100

um yeah the secret teachings of all ages

2408

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:43,380

yes Bosley's correct you're right

2409

01:35:48,590 --> 01:35:46,080

there's another one by Wayne Dyer of all

2410

01:35:50,570 --> 01:35:48,600

people the secret uh that sounds like a

2411

01:35:52,430 --> 01:35:50,580

similar title that's interesting to me

2412

01:35:54,649 --> 01:35:52,440

and if you're interested in this 19th

2413

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:54,659

century German Breakaway story read

2414

01:35:58,669 --> 01:35:56,639

Bosley's books Empire of the wheel

2415

01:36:01,790 --> 01:35:58,679

series

2416

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,800

um they're not easy to digest but

2417

01:36:06,110 --> 01:36:04,320

they're good I read pharaohs all of

2418

01:36:07,610 --> 01:36:06,120

Pharaoh's books if I had to suggest that

2419

01:36:10,669 --> 01:36:07,620

I mean there's a lot of books to read

2420

01:36:12,830 --> 01:36:10,679

but those will get you started

2421

01:36:14,750 --> 01:36:12,840

um there's some older ones on UFOs that

2422

01:36:18,649 --> 01:36:14,760

are good I'm not I'm not you know I kind

2423

01:36:20,930 --> 01:36:18,659

of that's old hat stuff but um

2424

01:36:22,669 --> 01:36:20,940

you know anything wrong is here is a

2425

01:36:25,669 --> 01:36:22,679

great researcher John and he has an

2426

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:25,679

excellent question for you so uh he says

2427

01:36:30,290 --> 01:36:27,600

John once said that his dad told him

2428

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,300

long ago to quote move on don't waste

2429

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:32,639

your time on this aliens type stuff live

2430

01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:35,520

your life unquote and Steve long wants

2431

01:36:40,129 --> 01:36:37,679

to know how did your dad react to your

2432

01:36:42,290 --> 01:36:40,139

public UFO conspiracy involvements in

2433

01:36:46,010 --> 01:36:42,300

recent years

2434

01:36:48,530 --> 01:36:46,020

well in 93 dad told me to just forget

2435

01:36:50,209 --> 01:36:48,540

about the mj-12 files and forget it and

2436

01:36:52,370 --> 01:36:50,219

just live my life and don't go down that

2437

01:36:55,010 --> 01:36:52,380

road that's what he said

2438

01:36:55,729 --> 01:36:55,020

uh of course I didn't listen to him

2439

01:36:59,090 --> 01:36:55,739

um

2440

01:37:02,510 --> 01:36:59,100

in his last year of life I came forward

2441

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:02,520

uh first time with Eric Hecker

2442

01:37:07,310 --> 01:37:04,560

and dad was still alive I think he died

2443

01:37:10,010 --> 01:37:07,320

six months later but that's

2444

01:37:12,770 --> 01:37:10,020

he urged me to go forward but he at that

2445

01:37:16,010 --> 01:37:12,780

point he was so old you know he he had

2446

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:16,020

forgotten most everything you know

2447

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,239

um but yeah he was still alive when I I

2448

01:37:22,430 --> 01:37:20,639

did that I showed him the Eric Hecker

2449

01:37:24,410 --> 01:37:22,440

interview he didn't you know he was in

2450

01:37:29,870 --> 01:37:24,420

and out of Consciousness you know he's

2451

01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:31,910

but um yeah there's a lot of good books

2452

01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:34,080

to read I mean you have to read books uh

2453

01:37:37,970 --> 01:37:36,000

it's a pain in the ass I'm a slow reader

2454

01:37:41,149 --> 01:37:37,980

too I really am

2455

01:37:44,570 --> 01:37:41,159

um none of this is gonna make sense

2456

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,580

unless you crack some books and piece

2457

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:46,320

certain things together so your mind

2458

01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:48,719

it's impossible to just listen to people

2459

01:37:53,209 --> 01:37:51,000

talk about this stuff because when when

2460

01:37:54,530 --> 01:37:53,219

I was doing this 20 years ago I was like

2461

01:37:56,930 --> 01:37:54,540

[h__h] I don't understand what the hell

2462

01:37:58,970 --> 01:37:56,940

they're talking about until I read books

2463

01:38:02,450 --> 01:37:58,980

and then it filtered in and I was like

2464

01:38:04,310 --> 01:38:02,460

wow this makes sense to me

2465

01:38:06,530 --> 01:38:04,320

um but everyone's looking for proof I

2466

01:38:08,450 --> 01:38:06,540

got news for everyone there's no proof

2467

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:08,460

of Jack's [h__h] and the disclosure

2468

01:38:12,410 --> 01:38:10,320

movement other than you know things like

2469

01:38:14,810 --> 01:38:12,420

bank fraud and the German you know

2470

01:38:16,010 --> 01:38:14,820

Breakaway group German and World War II

2471

01:38:17,810 --> 01:38:16,020

and some other things that are

2472

01:38:19,970 --> 01:38:17,820

fundamentals

2473

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:19,980

but I go back to why is there so much

2474

01:38:23,629 --> 01:38:21,600

secrecy why are they coming out with a

2475

01:38:25,010 --> 01:38:23,639

UAP task force all of a sudden in the

2476

01:38:27,169 --> 01:38:25,020

last five years I mean ask yourself

2477

01:38:28,970 --> 01:38:27,179

these questions why

2478

01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:28,980

and you're gonna have to people have to

2479

01:38:32,450 --> 01:38:30,659

fill in the blanks themselves you can't

2480

01:38:34,370 --> 01:38:32,460

you can't just listen to people tell you

2481

01:38:35,930 --> 01:38:34,380

to do that I don't tell anyone to do

2482

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:35,940

anything I say you know do what

2483

01:38:40,970 --> 01:38:39,360

interests you on this subject and if it

2484

01:38:42,890 --> 01:38:40,980

doesn't interest you then don't worry

2485

01:38:47,090 --> 01:38:42,900

about it I think it's all going to come

2486

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:47,100

out in the wash you know in 25 years

2487

01:38:51,050 --> 01:38:48,719

um I may not yeah but I'm sure that you

2488

01:38:53,090 --> 01:38:51,060

can understand that many people like

2489

01:38:54,770 --> 01:38:53,100

like me for instance you know I have an

2490

01:38:57,110 --> 01:38:54,780

intense interest in this subject but I

2491

01:38:58,610 --> 01:38:57,120

get frustrated because you buy a book

2492

01:39:01,370 --> 01:38:58,620

and it seems like a lot of stories

2493

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,380

without a lot of like backup for the

2494

01:39:06,590 --> 01:39:03,360

stories and that gets frustrating after

2495

01:39:09,290 --> 01:39:06,600

a while well that's why Jake Farrell

2496

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:09,300

footnotes his books oh yes you're right

2497

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:11,280

some researchers do that but a lot of

2498

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:14,639

people don't he's very uh noted his book

2499

01:39:18,169 --> 01:39:16,560

very well you know I'm not writing

2500

01:39:21,290 --> 01:39:18,179

history books I'm writing history novels

2501

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:21,300

so I don't really footnote but it's like

2502

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:23,699

yes some of the books they got their

2503

01:39:26,990 --> 01:39:25,199

information from they could have been

2504

01:39:29,570 --> 01:39:27,000

wrong I mean you have to kind of wrap

2505

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,580

your mind around this that that I

2506

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:31,440

believe that our history is just full of

2507

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,600

holes it's just a giant piece of foam

2508

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,520

rubber or swiss cheese and so it's

2509

01:39:39,229 --> 01:39:37,679

difficult to find sources well I found

2510

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,239

this source and that doesn't really

2511

01:39:43,490 --> 01:39:41,280

prove anything you're just saying well

2512

01:39:45,229 --> 01:39:43,500

this is where I've gotten it from so if

2513

01:39:46,010 --> 01:39:45,239

you want to really dig this out it's

2514

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,020

like

2515

01:39:52,910 --> 01:39:48,960

proof of what people have been seeing

2516

01:39:54,830 --> 01:39:52,920

UFOs for 90 years that you can do yeah

2517

01:39:56,570 --> 01:39:54,840

okay that's proof

2518

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,580

you know there's pictures films there's

2519

01:40:02,030 --> 01:39:59,040

the military the US government said I

2520

01:40:04,010 --> 01:40:02,040

would admit yeah like Witnesses that's

2521

01:40:07,370 --> 01:40:04,020

witness testimony is proof if the person

2522

01:40:10,010 --> 01:40:07,380

is credible and and you know yeah if we

2523

01:40:12,430 --> 01:40:10,020

haven't we did talk about this we did

2524

01:40:15,410 --> 01:40:12,440

talk about these uh human mutilations

2525

01:40:17,689 --> 01:40:15,420

and and how they're somewhat connected

2526
01:40:19,610 --> 01:40:17,699
to the crash retrievals but what do you

2527
01:40:22,250 --> 01:40:19,620
think about the crash retrievals did we

2528
01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:22,260
recover some technology did we recover

2529
01:40:26,570 --> 01:40:25,440
some bodies I think we've recovered all

2530
01:40:28,669 --> 01:40:26,580
kinds of stuff

2531
01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:28,679
remember there there's a story that

2532
01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:31,679
purports that at the 509th

2533
01:40:39,410 --> 01:40:37,199
uh bomb Squadron uh base in New Mexico

2534
01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:39,420
now I write about this in my book The

2535
01:40:47,390 --> 01:40:43,440
Varian brothers sigurd and uh Russell

2536
01:40:49,550 --> 01:40:47,400
they invented the Klystron tube big it

2537
01:40:52,669 --> 01:40:49,560
creates scale our waves at the microwave

2538
01:40:55,129 --> 01:40:52,679

frequency it was for a high altitude

2539

01:40:57,950 --> 01:40:55,139

intercept Airborne radar

2540

01:41:01,070 --> 01:40:57,960

but The Story Goes they cobbled together

2541

01:41:03,410 --> 01:41:01,080

a really powerful hot rodded version and

2542

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:03,420

they somebody told them maybe somebody

2543

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:05,520

maybe an ET Maybe not maybe they figured

2544

01:41:08,930 --> 01:41:07,440

it out on their own I don't know and

2545

01:41:10,610 --> 01:41:08,940

they pointed it up and they they figured

2546

01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:10,620

out they would destabilize the time

2547

01:41:15,470 --> 01:41:13,500

Space Bubble or maybe the propulsion

2548

01:41:17,090 --> 01:41:15,480

system on a UFO

2549

01:41:18,890 --> 01:41:17,100

and crash it

2550

01:41:21,290 --> 01:41:18,900

and all of a sudden you've got all kinds

2551

01:41:23,629 --> 01:41:21,300

of stuff you can glean out of that crash

2552

01:41:26,330 --> 01:41:23,639

sometimes you could bring it down gently

2553

01:41:28,370 --> 01:41:26,340

maybe you know other times like I said I

2554

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,380

love it the ETS show up and say you're

2555

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:31,199

the keys what do we get

2556

01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:33,600

you know they're giving us a third hand

2557

01:41:37,129 --> 01:41:35,280

model A lot of people have suggested

2558

01:41:38,350 --> 01:41:37,139

there's some sort of trading going on

2559

01:41:41,689 --> 01:41:38,360

technology

2560

01:41:43,790 --> 01:41:41,699

it makes sense but there's no organic

2561

01:41:46,930 --> 01:41:43,800

material that's a scary thought what if

2562

01:41:50,510 --> 01:41:46,940

that's true John what if they really are

2563

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:50,520

giving away you know organic material

2564

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,040

well it's no worse than the wars or the

2565

01:41:58,189 --> 01:41:55,440

technology and the genocide and the

2566

01:42:00,890 --> 01:41:58,199

human trafficking we do on Earth

2567

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:00,900

it's no worse than that it's terrible if

2568

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,360

it's true and I think partially to some

2569

01:42:07,010 --> 01:42:05,280

degree it is true I think

2570

01:42:09,470 --> 01:42:07,020

but it's no more terrible than what we

2571

01:42:11,689 --> 01:42:09,480

do to each other it's it's everyone's

2572

01:42:13,310 --> 01:42:11,699

like oh my God if it has to do with

2573

01:42:16,669 --> 01:42:13,320

space UFOs and aliens all of a sudden

2574

01:42:20,450 --> 01:42:18,410

you know where have you been you know

2575

01:42:22,430 --> 01:42:20,460

the Armenian Genocide the World War II

2576

01:42:24,830 --> 01:42:22,440

genocide you know where were you I mean

2577

01:42:26,330 --> 01:42:24,840

everyone looks to the sky and the

2578

01:42:28,129 --> 01:42:26,340

military and the black projects you know

2579

01:42:29,870 --> 01:42:28,139

they're doing horrible things okay yes

2580

01:42:31,729 --> 01:42:29,880

perhaps

2581

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,739

but we're doing horrible things on earth

2582

01:42:35,930 --> 01:42:33,840

and we've been doing them for 12 000

2583

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:35,940

years or more

2584

01:42:39,890 --> 01:42:38,159

you know biology if it lands existed I

2585

01:42:41,930 --> 01:42:39,900

think it did you know it blew itself up

2586

01:42:44,689 --> 01:42:41,940

white versus the dark bad guys versus

2587

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:44,699

the white hats you know I mean

2588

01:42:48,649 --> 01:42:46,320

they killed they destroyed almost

2589

01:42:49,609 --> 01:42:48,659

everyone on Earth with that war Cosmic

2590

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:49,619

War

2591

01:42:54,350 --> 01:42:52,080

you know it it makes sense I mean

2592

01:42:55,250 --> 01:42:54,360

everyone's like where's the proof it's

2593

01:42:58,970 --> 01:42:55,260

like

2594

01:43:00,649 --> 01:42:58,980

the mass the sheer weight of the

2595

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,659

circumstantial evidence and the

2596

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:03,119

historical record and what we do know is

2597

01:43:07,250 --> 01:43:04,080

fact

2598

01:43:09,470 --> 01:43:07,260

there's your proof in a sense

2599

01:43:11,390 --> 01:43:09,480

it might be true everyone wants it might

2600

01:43:13,609 --> 01:43:11,400

be right or law it's like the court the

2601

01:43:14,750 --> 01:43:13,619

laws is corrupt

2602

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,760

you know how are we going to prove

2603

01:43:19,609 --> 01:43:17,040

anything we shut down all the TV and all

2604

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,619

the internet and go back to the 19 you

2605

01:43:22,490 --> 01:43:21,600

know before there was radio and

2606

01:43:24,770 --> 01:43:22,500

everything how are we going to

2607

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,780

communicate by newspaper or book

2608

01:43:29,149 --> 01:43:26,880

a pamphlet you know I mean the

2609

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:29,159

dissemination of information is what

2610

01:43:32,930 --> 01:43:30,780

makes all this possible everyone's like

2611

01:43:34,850 --> 01:43:32,940

I want proof well no one's going to give

2612

01:43:36,830 --> 01:43:34,860

you proof like a document or a photo

2613

01:43:38,030 --> 01:43:36,840

everything that can be faked is not

2614

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:38,040

proof

2615

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:41,840

it's the weight of History the mass of

2616

01:43:47,870 --> 01:43:44,880

circumstantial and factual evidence

2617

01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:47,880

millions of people for the last 80 90

2618

01:43:52,010 --> 01:43:50,159

100 you know probably all throughout

2619

01:43:54,590 --> 01:43:52,020

history the Renaissance paintings show

2620

01:43:56,450 --> 01:43:54,600

UFOs people have been seeing UFOs in the

2621

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:56,460

sky we've been visited I don't think

2622

01:43:59,149 --> 01:43:57,840

it's that big a deal I think in the

2623

01:44:01,250 --> 01:43:59,159

Middle Ages they were like oh yeah it's

2624

01:44:02,570 --> 01:44:01,260

the Pleiadians again far out we'll trade

2625

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:02,580

them honey and you know they'll give us

2626

01:44:09,290 --> 01:44:06,600

you know the football flintlock musket

2627

01:44:11,629 --> 01:44:09,300

in technology you know whatever it was

2628

01:44:13,490 --> 01:44:11,639

you know it's not that big a deal it's

2629

01:44:17,209 --> 01:44:13,500

just everyone is so freaked out when you

2630

01:44:18,709 --> 01:44:17,219

put aliens in the mix none of history at

2631

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,719

least since World War II

2632

01:44:22,729 --> 01:44:21,119

none of American military history and

2633

01:44:25,070 --> 01:44:22,739

world history and you know Cold War

2634

01:44:27,470 --> 01:44:25,080

everything really makes any sense unless

2635

01:44:30,109 --> 01:44:27,480

you put ET in the mix

2636

01:44:31,729 --> 01:44:30,119

then everything makes sense but that's

2637

01:44:33,709 --> 01:44:31,739

hard to relate you know well yeah

2638

01:44:35,629 --> 01:44:33,719

historically I mean people people used

2639

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:35,639

to talk about communicating or meeting

2640

01:44:41,330 --> 01:44:38,400

angels and Devils so I don't see why

2641

01:44:43,370 --> 01:44:41,340

it's any more Fantastical that yes it's

2642

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:43,380

aliens are interdimensional beings right

2643

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:45,060

well there's a you know there's 12

2644

01:44:50,510 --> 01:44:47,520

dimensions of the universe and infinite

2645

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:50,520

layers in between it's like you shift

2646

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,560

frequency and you know people freak out

2647

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:54,480

about that too it's not that big a deal

2648

01:44:58,250 --> 01:44:56,639

once you study it and it's like oh

2649

01:45:01,010 --> 01:44:58,260

that's just the way the universe

2650

01:45:03,169 --> 01:45:01,020

operates everything you truly you truly

2651
01:45:05,330 --> 01:45:03,179
believe that you truly believe that they

2652
01:45:07,370 --> 01:45:05,340
are gonna they are gonna disclose

2653
01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:07,380
sometime in the next 20 years or

2654
01:45:12,669 --> 01:45:09,360
something like that yes think we're

2655
01:45:15,890 --> 01:45:12,679
gonna have U.S government

2656
01:45:18,350 --> 01:45:15,900
the authority figures of the world going

2657
01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,360
to admit it they're going to admit very

2658
01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:20,639
little as little as possible but they'll

2659
01:45:25,729 --> 01:45:24,000
say sure we've had some crashes yes

2660
01:45:28,609 --> 01:45:25,739
there's some missing people we don't

2661
01:45:30,950 --> 01:45:28,619
know where they went it's a lie I think

2662
01:45:33,649 --> 01:45:30,960
and they'll just say yeah we got some

2663
01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:33,659

UFOs you know go back to work go back to

2664

01:45:37,790 --> 01:45:35,820

school learn something

2665

01:45:39,890 --> 01:45:37,800

we have this under control there's

2666

01:45:42,109 --> 01:45:39,900

nothing you can do about it John Q

2667

01:45:44,270 --> 01:45:42,119

public Jane Q public

2668

01:45:46,910 --> 01:45:44,280

go back to work

2669

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:46,920

and shut up about it and let us do our

2670

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:48,719

thing and you do yours

2671

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,360

and that's what's going to happen yeah I

2672

01:45:55,790 --> 01:45:54,000

heard I heard somebody oh people wake up

2673

01:45:57,890 --> 01:45:55,800

I don't know what to say that was the

2674

01:46:01,189 --> 01:45:57,900

truth I I heard this Jeff from Recon

2675

01:46:04,490 --> 01:46:01,199

strange podcast he was talking about how

2676
01:46:06,530 --> 01:46:04,500
when that 2016 New York Times article

2677
01:46:09,410 --> 01:46:06,540
story came out he like showed it to his

2678
01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,420
dad and his dad said so what do I still

2679
01:46:13,550 --> 01:46:11,520
have to go to work tomorrow then I don't

2680
01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:13,560
care this doesn't it just changes

2681
01:46:17,629 --> 01:46:15,119
nothing for me that the government

2682
01:46:19,310 --> 01:46:17,639
suddenly acknowledges UFOs are real it

2683
01:46:21,050 --> 01:46:19,320
doesn't change anything let's just go

2684
01:46:22,609 --> 01:46:21,060
out on a limb I love doing that let's

2685
01:46:24,890 --> 01:46:22,619
just go out on a limb let's say

2686
01:46:27,470 --> 01:46:24,900
everything's true all of it

2687
01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:27,480
not too often is out there Nazis in

2688
01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:28,800

space they've conquered other star

2689

01:46:32,990 --> 01:46:31,080

systems corporations are in space they

2690

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:33,000

helping them do that you know there's

2691

01:46:37,790 --> 01:46:35,280

Draco reptilians there's Pleiadians

2692

01:46:39,770 --> 01:46:37,800

there's the the lion people of Lyra that

2693

01:46:43,790 --> 01:46:39,780

it's all true

2694

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,800

and in within 20 years they tell us that

2695

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,600

then what

2696

01:46:49,490 --> 01:46:47,520

do people are going to do

2697

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:49,500

you want to have riots you want to burn

2698

01:46:52,370 --> 01:46:51,060

down Society

2699

01:46:54,770 --> 01:46:52,380

what are people going to do you know

2700

01:46:56,750 --> 01:46:54,780

it's like this is the state of play deal

2701

01:46:58,430 --> 01:46:56,760

with it we have to deal with all these

2702

01:47:00,590 --> 01:46:58,440

bad people out in space you know we have

2703

01:47:01,729 --> 01:47:00,600

to do deals and business deals you know

2704

01:47:03,530 --> 01:47:01,739

we're gonna you know make everyone

2705

01:47:06,109 --> 01:47:03,540

better with free energy in your electric

2706

01:47:08,090 --> 01:47:06,119

Tesla cars

2707

01:47:09,470 --> 01:47:08,100

great now you know

2708

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:09,480

[h__\h] off

2709

01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:10,800

is what the government in the military

2710

01:47:14,570 --> 01:47:12,239

is probably going to say they're

2711

01:47:16,430 --> 01:47:14,580

probably going to disclose 30 of all

2712

01:47:18,410 --> 01:47:16,440

that whatever you know and they'd be

2713

01:47:20,209 --> 01:47:18,420

like great now you know

2714

01:47:22,669 --> 01:47:20,219

[h__\h] off

2715

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:22,679

because what are you gonna do about it

2716

01:47:25,790 --> 01:47:23,760

you know but don't you think that

2717

01:47:27,410 --> 01:47:25,800

argument that one of the reasons the

2718

01:47:29,870 --> 01:47:27,420

damn thing you can do about it and if

2719

01:47:32,030 --> 01:47:29,880

you want to be like the Paris riots and

2720

01:47:34,010 --> 01:47:32,040

everything and burn everything down fine

2721

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:34,020

we'll kill you

2722

01:47:39,290 --> 01:47:36,960

don't you think that argument about the

2723

01:47:41,209 --> 01:47:39,300

the the the powers that be don't want us

2724

01:47:43,129 --> 01:47:41,219

to know about other planets having

2725

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,139

intelligent life because then we might

2726

01:47:48,169 --> 01:47:45,119

move and shift to be more Earthling

2727

01:47:50,270 --> 01:47:48,179

based and erase borders and not care so

2728

01:47:53,390 --> 01:47:50,280

much about Petty squabbles here on Earth

2729

01:47:55,970 --> 01:47:53,400

yeah but we might all come together and

2730

01:47:57,410 --> 01:47:55,980

they don't want that right well I don't

2731

01:47:59,810 --> 01:47:57,420

see how we're going to do that I mean

2732

01:48:02,990 --> 01:47:59,820

religion keeps us apart number one

2733

01:48:06,830 --> 01:48:03,000

uh race keepers of our class nationality

2734

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:06,840

uh everything keeps us apart it's

2735

01:48:13,129 --> 01:48:10,080

our world is very precisely designed

2736

01:48:15,169 --> 01:48:13,139

like a Mercedes my box sedan

2737

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,179

every little deer every little switch

2738

01:48:20,209 --> 01:48:18,239

every little chip micro Quantum

2739

01:48:22,490 --> 01:48:20,219

everything it's engineered so perfectly

2740

01:48:25,070 --> 01:48:22,500

it's going to be really hard and time

2741

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:25,080

consuming to dismantle all this

2742

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:28,020

we've gotta go forward working with a

2743

01:48:32,810 --> 01:48:30,000

lot of these people going okay

2744

01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:32,820

it but you know that it's the secrecy

2745

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:35,400

isn't working because you and I would be

2746

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,639

talking Mustangs and pintos and and

2747

01:48:42,530 --> 01:48:40,320

Camaros

2748

01:48:43,729 --> 01:48:42,540

it's not working it never has really

2749

01:48:45,950 --> 01:48:43,739

worked

2750

01:48:48,770 --> 01:48:45,960

but since the Advent of the internet boy

2751

01:48:50,990 --> 01:48:48,780

it worked like [h__\h]

2752

01:48:53,770 --> 01:48:51,000

and they keep saying National Security

2753

01:48:56,090 --> 01:48:53,780

they're trying to outlaw people like you

2754

01:48:58,129 --> 01:48:56,100

and everyone else

2755

01:49:00,229 --> 01:48:58,139

and saying these these amateur

2756

01:49:01,250 --> 01:49:00,239

researchers are a danger to the American

2757

01:49:03,950 --> 01:49:01,260

people

2758

01:49:05,870 --> 01:49:03,960

they've mentioned that in Congress

2759

01:49:07,729 --> 01:49:05,880

that's frightening I hate to tell you

2760

01:49:08,930 --> 01:49:07,739

the deal that's overt fascism that's

2761

01:49:11,090 --> 01:49:08,940

they're not going to try to hide the

2762

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:11,100

fashion anymore they're gonna put it up

2763

01:49:13,790 --> 01:49:12,239

in the open and they're going to say

2764

01:49:15,050 --> 01:49:13,800

what are you going to do about it and

2765

01:49:16,490 --> 01:49:15,060

people are going to say wave the

2766

01:49:18,649 --> 01:49:16,500

American flag

2767

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,659

you know and the British people weighed

2768

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:20,880

their British flags you know at the

2769

01:49:26,709 --> 01:49:23,280

royal family and it's like yeah we rule

2770

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:26,719

you so what you didn't realize

2771

01:49:31,790 --> 01:49:29,760

most people just don't give a [h__\h]

2772

01:49:33,470 --> 01:49:31,800

they don't care they want their six pack

2773

01:49:35,570 --> 01:49:33,480

of beer they want their glass of wine

2774

01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:35,580

their piece of cheese and they want to

2775

01:49:39,649 --> 01:49:37,320

relax and listen to music like all my

2776

01:49:41,570 --> 01:49:39,659

friends they they don't want to hear

2777

01:49:43,609 --> 01:49:41,580

what you and I have to say

2778

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:43,619

they want to relax they want to get on

2779

01:49:47,390 --> 01:49:44,880

their private jet they want to go to

2780

01:49:49,609 --> 01:49:47,400

Monaco or they want to go to Africa yeah

2781

01:49:52,609 --> 01:49:49,619

but if if this is all disclosed I mean

2782

01:49:54,530 --> 01:49:52,619

it's got to change something I guarantee

2783

01:49:55,729 --> 01:49:54,540

you most people won't give a flying [h__h]

2784

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:55,739

after the first year they'll be like

2785

01:50:03,649 --> 01:49:57,119

that's great

2786

01:50:09,530 --> 01:50:06,770

I want anti-gravity air travel free you

2787

01:50:11,390 --> 01:50:09,540

can Demand free energy free I want this

2788

01:50:12,530 --> 01:50:11,400

for free I want my [\h__\h] Tesla for 10

2789

01:50:13,850 --> 01:50:12,540

bucks a month

2790

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:13,860

they're not going to give you that

2791

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:16,800

because the monetary Fiat system aren't

2792

01:50:20,570 --> 01:50:19,679

even going to bitcoin or electronic

2793

01:50:22,850 --> 01:50:20,580

system

2794

01:50:25,370 --> 01:50:22,860

money is slavery and they're going to

2795

01:50:29,090 --> 01:50:25,380

keep that going for as long as they can

2796

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:29,100

UFOs ET you know Germans of space

2797

01:50:35,209 --> 01:50:33,420

whatever what have you it doesn't matter

2798

01:50:37,310 --> 01:50:35,219

because most people just don't give a

2799

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:37,320

[\h__\h] and I'm sorry but most people are

2800

01:50:39,850 --> 01:50:38,639

like I don't understand what you're

2801
01:50:42,290 --> 01:50:39,860
talking about

2802
01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,300
I'm sure most people are busy with real

2803
01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:44,400
world problems if it's not the football

2804
01:50:51,050 --> 01:50:47,520
or soccer or you know the movies or

2805
01:50:52,729 --> 01:50:51,060
celebrity gossip or whatever it is

2806
01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:52,739
and they're like uh UFOs and aliens

2807
01:50:57,290 --> 01:50:55,199
that's great I talked to some you know

2808
01:50:59,450 --> 01:50:57,300
some of my smartest friends and I'm like

2809
01:51:01,370 --> 01:50:59,460
I'm gonna test them

2810
01:51:03,470 --> 01:51:01,380
they don't care

2811
01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:03,480
about it they're like I'm sure there's

2812
01:51:06,290 --> 01:51:04,800
millions of people you know billions of

2813
01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,300

people in the universe or don't you

2814

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:08,400

don't you think that that's far on Wall

2815

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:11,360

Street don't you think that one one one

2816

01:51:16,669 --> 01:51:14,400

part of history that we might be able to

2817

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:16,679

get some perspective with is the

2818

01:51:21,530 --> 01:51:19,199

discovery of the new world right when

2819

01:51:23,390 --> 01:51:21,540

when when I'm sure there was rumors

2820

01:51:25,310 --> 01:51:23,400

there's this whole other world over

2821

01:51:27,410 --> 01:51:25,320

there on the other side of the planet

2822

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,420

and I was never know nothing about it

2823

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:30,239

but like but you know what I mean like

2824

01:51:34,430 --> 01:51:32,639

when when when it was discovered and

2825

01:51:36,530 --> 01:51:34,440

then it was accepted that there's a

2826

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,540

whole new other world over there a lot

2827

01:51:40,490 --> 01:51:38,639

of people probably went what can that do

2828

01:51:42,530 --> 01:51:40,500

for me right so maybe if there's

2829

01:51:44,090 --> 01:51:42,540

disclosure people like you said they'll

2830

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:44,100

want free energy they'll want to any

2831

01:51:48,410 --> 01:51:46,560

gravity car or something they'll only be

2832

01:51:51,169 --> 01:51:48,420

interested in it for what it can do for

2833

01:51:53,930 --> 01:51:51,179

them right they'll want a piece of that

2834

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:53,940

thank you for trade and space

2835

01:51:59,810 --> 01:51:57,119

they're like wow wouldn't it be great

2836

01:52:02,090 --> 01:51:59,820

if I could be the middleman from you

2837

01:52:04,010 --> 01:52:02,100

know XYZ Corporation doing business out

2838

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,020

in the in the solar system with other

2839

01:52:08,570 --> 01:52:06,000

people bringing stuff in from you know

2840

01:52:11,090 --> 01:52:08,580

the Galaxy and I can get a hold of the

2841

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:11,100

green cubes for sale wouldn't that

2842

01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:12,960

wouldn't the Russians they'll pay me as

2843

01:52:17,330 --> 01:52:14,760

the middleman

2844

01:52:18,290 --> 01:52:17,340

you see the the problem is we're geared

2845

01:52:22,189 --> 01:52:18,300

towards

2846

01:52:24,350 --> 01:52:22,199

uh greed and avarice and and all this

2847

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,360

stuff even though most of us I mean most

2848

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:26,159

human beings are beautiful loving people

2849

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,260

we that's our really who we are inside

2850

01:52:32,689 --> 01:52:30,480

I've seen that in the people I've seen

2851
01:52:34,370 --> 01:52:32,699
the nastiest people in my youth become

2852
01:52:35,810 --> 01:52:34,380
the sweetest people in their in their

2853
01:52:37,250 --> 01:52:35,820
adulthood

2854
01:52:40,490 --> 01:52:37,260
I mean

2855
01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,500
I've seen it firsthand and so that's who

2856
01:52:43,970 --> 01:52:41,760
we really are

2857
01:52:45,530 --> 01:52:43,980
We're All in This Together deep State

2858
01:52:47,629 --> 01:52:45,540
you know the royal families the

2859
01:52:49,250 --> 01:52:47,639
committee of 300 every single person on

2860
01:52:51,890 --> 01:52:49,260
this planet and then the people who

2861
01:52:53,689 --> 01:52:51,900
probably living Below in Caverns cities

2862
01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:53,699
or in a higher Dimensions doesn't matter

2863
01:52:58,370 --> 01:52:56,880

we're all in this [h__h] together

2864

01:53:00,290 --> 01:52:58,380

and we've all got to come out of it

2865

01:53:03,050 --> 01:53:00,300

together and then this is what I think

2866

01:53:05,090 --> 01:53:03,060

is starting to happen in tribes and drabs

2867

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:05,100

it's like a secrecy is not working

2868

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:07,500

Stephen Campion is blowing our cover

2869

01:53:13,970 --> 01:53:10,880

every week you know

2870

01:53:15,229 --> 01:53:13,980

a lot of what I do is show people a lot

2871

01:53:17,390 --> 01:53:15,239

of these people with their information

2872

01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:17,400

are pretty fake and and a lot of the

2873

01:53:22,250 --> 01:53:20,159

stuff is pretty fake but honestly I

2874

01:53:24,050 --> 01:53:22,260

wouldn't I wouldn't still be here if I

2875

01:53:25,550 --> 01:53:24,060

didn't think that some of it is true all

2876

01:53:27,229 --> 01:53:25,560

right that's the problem that's the

2877

01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:27,239

problem yeah and a lot of that is the

2878

01:53:30,050 --> 01:53:28,380

Intel

2879

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,060

I've been doing that for years they

2880

01:53:34,490 --> 01:53:32,880

control social media now there's it's

2881

01:53:36,830 --> 01:53:34,500

obvious I would too if you put them

2882

01:53:38,410 --> 01:53:36,840

yourself in their place I put a black

2883

01:53:42,290 --> 01:53:38,420

cowboy hat on

2884

01:53:44,270 --> 01:53:42,300

you know I would do the same thing

2885

01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:44,280

because that's how you try to control

2886

01:53:50,570 --> 01:53:48,239

people but it's not working anymore the

2887

01:53:52,550 --> 01:53:50,580

internet changed the game

2888

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,560

they can't destroy the internet so they

2889

01:53:57,050 --> 01:53:55,199

just float more mud out there and muddy

2890

01:53:59,209 --> 01:53:57,060

the waters you know it's

2891

01:54:00,830 --> 01:53:59,219

but it's the secrecy everyone's like

2892

01:54:01,609 --> 01:54:00,840

there's no proof of anything and it's

2893

01:54:03,890 --> 01:54:01,619

like

2894

01:54:05,870 --> 01:54:03,900

what are where's all that money going to

2895

01:54:08,149 --> 01:54:05,880

the military industrial Intel corporate

2896

01:54:10,189 --> 01:54:08,159

complex what's it all for why so much

2897

01:54:12,290 --> 01:54:10,199

secrecy why National Security oh the

2898

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,300

Russians the Chinese the Iranians

2899

01:54:16,609 --> 01:54:15,119

are you kidding China wants to do

2900

01:54:19,010 --> 01:54:16,619

business with us they own half the

2901

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:19,020

United States they're buying up real

2902

01:54:21,950 --> 01:54:20,400

estate too A lot of people don't know

2903

01:54:24,649 --> 01:54:21,960

that they're buying up real estate at

2904

01:54:28,370 --> 01:54:24,659

Mass argument right now the argument for

2905

01:54:30,590 --> 01:54:28,380

enemies is pathetic there's no argument

2906

01:54:32,810 --> 01:54:30,600

it's Hollow Chris melon is out there oh

2907

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,820

our enemies maybe he's talking about

2908

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,040

people in space

2909

01:54:39,470 --> 01:54:37,199

we don't know because he's very careful

2910

01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:39,480

and Bland with his words they're very

2911

01:54:45,950 --> 01:54:41,040

vague

2912

01:54:48,050 --> 01:54:45,960

says all these UAP task force folks

2913

01:54:49,850 --> 01:54:48,060

they're very vague and they're very

2914

01:54:51,470 --> 01:54:49,860

simplistic about it all they're treating

2915

01:54:52,729 --> 01:54:51,480

the American people and others like

2916

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:52,739

children

2917

01:54:57,229 --> 01:54:55,199

I take umbrage with that other people

2918

01:55:00,109 --> 01:54:57,239

you know I understand they need a softer

2919

01:55:00,890 --> 01:55:00,119

approach for some people fine but you

2920

01:55:04,189 --> 01:55:00,900

know

2921

01:55:07,490 --> 01:55:04,199

our history is blood soaked and barbaric

2922

01:55:09,410 --> 01:55:07,500

and brutal what is a good deal if it's

2923

01:55:12,050 --> 01:55:09,420

happening out there what is the I don't

2924

01:55:14,330 --> 01:55:12,060

see the difference out there here what's

2925

01:55:16,430 --> 01:55:14,340

the difference you're talking about 10

2926

01:55:18,890 --> 01:55:16,440

miles of atmosphere and you're in space

2927

01:55:21,169 --> 01:55:18,900

you're living on a spaceship

2928

01:55:23,930 --> 01:55:21,179

that's what everyone yeah that's a good

2929

01:55:26,450 --> 01:55:23,940

universe and Cosmos we all live on moons

2930

01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:26,460

and planets and I don't know maybe

2931

01:55:30,169 --> 01:55:28,080

there's a dimension a higher Dimension

2932

01:55:31,250 --> 01:55:30,179

where there's you know grass fields I

2933

01:55:33,410 --> 01:55:31,260

don't know

2934

01:55:34,910 --> 01:55:33,420

but you know we're all living in this

2935

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,920

Cosmos together and we're all going to

2936

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:36,960

get start to get along I mean whatever

2937

01:55:40,850 --> 01:55:38,820

the truth is we're gonna have to start

2938

01:55:43,129 --> 01:55:40,860

coming to grips with you know the

2939

01:55:44,990 --> 01:55:43,139

secrecy is there for a reason

2940

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:45,000

and you know it's not good because

2941

01:55:50,330 --> 01:55:48,420

history always turns out worse than what

2942

01:55:52,609 --> 01:55:50,340

they tell us in the books

2943

01:55:54,830 --> 01:55:52,619

you're right about that here's a good

2944

01:55:56,750 --> 01:55:54,840

point people are asking do you think uh

2945

01:55:58,430 --> 01:55:56,760

with China Point implies these

2946

01:56:01,129 --> 01:55:58,440

governments are all in on it I think

2947

01:56:03,770 --> 01:56:01,139

they know each other and still don't

2948

01:56:05,090 --> 01:56:03,780

necessarily like each other yeah do you

2949

01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:05,100

think the governments are in on the

2950

01:56:10,669 --> 01:56:08,760

secrets the higher up the elites no

2951

01:56:12,590 --> 01:56:10,679

offense John but your family's one of

2952

01:56:15,290 --> 01:56:12,600

them God damn it you're from that

2953

01:56:18,649 --> 01:56:15,300

Illuminati bloodline and you guys have

2954

01:56:21,290 --> 01:56:18,659

the secrets right well the the the five

2955

01:56:23,450 --> 01:56:21,300

percent are involved but they're all at

2956

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,460

different levels I guarantee you you and

2957

01:56:26,810 --> 01:56:25,440

I know more [h__h] than Chris melon does I

2958

01:56:28,970 --> 01:56:26,820

think they gave him this much briefing

2959

01:56:31,850 --> 01:56:28,980

that's all he gets you know everyone is

2960

01:56:34,370 --> 01:56:31,860

compartmentalized severely my dad said

2961

01:56:35,870 --> 01:56:34,380

that he's like you don't understand he's

2962

01:56:38,570 --> 01:56:35,880

like I have a really good security

2963

01:56:39,950 --> 01:56:38,580

clearance most Senators don't they're

2964

01:56:42,649 --> 01:56:39,960

not trustworthy

2965

01:56:44,570 --> 01:56:42,659

my dad was a Conservative Republican you

2966

01:56:45,550 --> 01:56:44,580

know he's a team player you know this is

2967

01:56:47,450 --> 01:56:45,560

not

2968

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:47,460

conspiracy

2969

01:56:50,930 --> 01:56:49,199

you know the governments we were always

2970

01:56:52,490 --> 01:56:50,940

cooperating with righteousness on the

2971

01:56:54,649 --> 01:56:52,500

bottom level otherwise nuclear war

2972

01:56:56,450 --> 01:56:54,659

really would have happened the generals

2973

01:56:58,370 --> 01:56:56,460

and Admirals and a few of the leaders

2974

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:58,380

were [h__h] around thinking oh my God

2975

01:57:02,209 --> 01:57:00,239

we're close to a nuclear war the people

2976

01:57:03,709 --> 01:57:02,219

on the download they call up from the

2977

01:57:05,810 --> 01:57:03,719

black phone and they were like [h__h] you

2978

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:05,820

know Khrushchev hey man everything's

2979

01:57:11,629 --> 01:57:09,119

cool on our end uh great everything's

2980

01:57:13,629 --> 01:57:11,639

cool on our end tool and they hang up

2981

01:57:16,609 --> 01:57:13,639

come on it's just been going on forever

2982

01:57:20,450 --> 01:57:16,619

during World War II

2983

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:20,460

we had Navy spies and other branches of

2984

01:57:25,550 --> 01:57:23,520

the OSS talking to the Nazis

2985

01:57:28,729 --> 01:57:25,560

since 42

2986

01:57:30,830 --> 01:57:28,739

yeah well that's very funny fact yes it

2987

01:57:33,050 --> 01:57:30,840

doesn't matter who wins the war how are

2988

01:57:35,629 --> 01:57:33,060

we going to make business work because

2989

01:57:37,910 --> 01:57:35,639

business has to keep going business

2990

01:57:39,290 --> 01:57:37,920

during a war accelerates you know they

2991

01:57:40,669 --> 01:57:39,300

were always like you know the Nazis were

2992

01:57:42,649 --> 01:57:40,679

like greedy and they were like well we

2993

01:57:45,050 --> 01:57:42,659

want Argentina and we want all of South

2994

01:57:48,350 --> 01:57:45,060

America and we probably said okay well

2995

01:57:50,330 --> 01:57:48,360

if you win maybe but if we win what do

2996

01:57:52,669 --> 01:57:50,340

we get and this is how the that's how

2997

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:52,679

the world is it's done on the download

2998

01:57:57,890 --> 01:57:56,400

this really deep down low hence deep

2999

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,900

state

3000

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:59,520

Peter you know one of the things that's

3001
01:58:02,709 --> 01:58:01,440
so frustrating to me about this like

3002
01:58:05,689 --> 01:58:02,719
tonight

3003
01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,699
the UFO technology on the deeper levels

3004
01:58:09,649 --> 01:58:07,920
they have to be talking about it because

3005
01:58:12,350 --> 01:58:09,659
during World War II when the Foo

3006
01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:12,360
Fighters were were active everyone on

3007
01:58:16,669 --> 01:58:14,639
the deepest diplomatic remember the

3008
01:58:19,010 --> 01:58:16,679
diplomats didn't face silent during a

3009
01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:19,020
war they were always communicating so

3010
01:58:22,970 --> 01:58:20,880
the Japanese talk even though there's no

3011
01:58:25,070 --> 01:58:22,980
middle of Russia yeah Australians the

3012
01:58:26,629 --> 01:58:25,080
the English the Americans the French and

3013
01:58:28,490 --> 01:58:26,639

the Polish whatever we were they were

3014

01:58:29,750 --> 01:58:28,500

all like what is going on with these Foo

3015

01:58:32,990 --> 01:58:29,760

Fighters

3016

01:58:34,370 --> 01:58:33,000

and the Mystery that's verifiable many

3017

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,380

countries we're seeing them and talk

3018

01:58:38,689 --> 01:58:37,199

yeah those things are probes you know

3019

01:58:40,490 --> 01:58:38,699

what's frustrating to me John is that

3020

01:58:42,169 --> 01:58:40,500

like tonight we're talking about human

3021

01:58:44,510 --> 01:58:42,179

mutilations and we're talking about

3022

01:58:46,450 --> 01:58:44,520

crash retrievals and it's it does seem

3023

01:58:49,310 --> 01:58:46,460

to me that what we get is a lot of

3024

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:49,320

tantalizing may be proof or witness

3025

01:58:54,589 --> 01:58:52,080

testimony that sometimes the witnesses

3026
01:58:56,930 --> 01:58:54,599
we can't really trust somebody's in the

3027
01:58:59,810 --> 01:58:56,940
live chat saying is there any proof of

3028
01:59:03,410 --> 01:58:59,820
human mutilations or crashes not that I

3029
01:59:06,050 --> 01:59:03,420
know of any solid real proof no uh you

3030
01:59:07,010 --> 01:59:06,060
know Chris melon mentions it do you take

3031
01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,020
his word

3032
01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:09,599
I don't know he's not he's enough former

3033
01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:12,960
official and spy and a spook and a Dia

3034
01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:15,840
guy okay is he have more credibility

3035
01:59:19,550 --> 01:59:18,000
than anyone else in the disclosure Arena

3036
01:59:21,470 --> 01:59:19,560
not in my book

3037
01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:21,480
well he just took he just took pictures

3038
01:59:28,430 --> 01:59:24,239

with him with that Nazi girl so uh yeah

3039

01:59:31,910 --> 01:59:29,570

no one's looking

3040

01:59:34,209 --> 01:59:31,920

proof when the proof is all around you

3041

01:59:37,129 --> 01:59:34,219

it's just

3042

01:59:41,330 --> 01:59:37,139

what is what is the definition of solid

3043

01:59:43,550 --> 01:59:41,340

proof oh that the U.S Senate said so the

3044

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:43,560

judge said so in court

3045

01:59:46,729 --> 01:59:45,360

how do you know the judge wasn't on the

3046

01:59:48,530 --> 01:59:46,739

take how do you know all those idiot

3047

01:59:51,169 --> 01:59:48,540

senators and congressmen

3048

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:51,179

knew what they were doing you don't you

3049

01:59:56,810 --> 01:59:53,280

can't find solid proof that even We

3050

01:59:59,450 --> 01:59:56,820

Exist this is all somebody's dream

3051
02:00:01,729 --> 01:59:59,460
that that's that's a scary thought maybe

3052
02:00:03,649 --> 02:00:01,739
you're right electric Universe

3053
02:00:06,050 --> 02:00:03,659
Consciousness you know people believe in

3054
02:00:08,510 --> 02:00:06,060
this simulation Theory you know there

3055
02:00:11,330 --> 02:00:08,520
might be something to that but it's like

3056
02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:11,340
everyone's going I want hard proof what

3057
02:00:17,330 --> 02:00:14,639
is hard proof you define it for me who

3058
02:00:18,290 --> 02:00:17,340
is the who is the governing body that

3059
02:00:23,450 --> 02:00:18,300
says

3060
02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:23,460
this is a real Rodan sculpture we say so

3061
02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:25,679
is that and everyone's like oh they're

3062
02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,080
officials I guess it's proof that it's

3063
02:00:32,830 --> 02:00:30,480

real no it's not look at the art World

3064

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:32,840

Stephen there's fakes of everything

3065

02:00:37,970 --> 02:00:36,000

you're right that much I know sure good

3066

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,980

it fools the best experts in the world

3067

02:00:42,050 --> 02:00:40,320

there was a German couple who were so

3068

02:00:44,450 --> 02:00:42,060

good at painting

3069

02:00:46,729 --> 02:00:44,460

that they faked so many brilliant works

3070

02:00:48,830 --> 02:00:46,739

of art and they fooled the best Minds

3071

02:00:50,510 --> 02:00:48,840

yeah people have faked picassos and

3072

02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:50,520

things like that and sold them for lots

3073

02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:52,440

of money and only later did we find out

3074

02:00:57,050 --> 02:00:55,199

that they were fake so yeah you have but

3075

02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:57,060

I would think I would think the truth

3076

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,280

would be I would think that the proof

3077

02:01:03,770 --> 02:01:01,920

would be you know sometimes I'm a

3078

02:01:06,290 --> 02:01:03,780

science and data guy like if they do

3079

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:06,300

have alien crash retrieval craft then we

3080

02:01:10,370 --> 02:01:08,159

should be able to analyze the metal show

3081

02:01:12,770 --> 02:01:10,380

us and show that it didn't come from our

3082

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:12,780

solar system that would be proof to me

3083

02:01:16,910 --> 02:01:15,119

yeah and people have claimed that they

3084

02:01:18,169 --> 02:01:16,920

have that but never actually provided

3085

02:01:19,310 --> 02:01:18,179

that you know who are you going to

3086

02:01:21,589 --> 02:01:19,320

believe are you going to believe the US

3087

02:01:23,870 --> 02:01:21,599

Air Force or the Navy yeah and this is

3088

02:01:25,550 --> 02:01:23,880

the other problem that's so problematic

3089

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,560

or you might believe it but what about

3090

02:01:29,390 --> 02:01:27,360

the ten five percent at the top they're

3091

02:01:32,330 --> 02:01:29,400

like hahaha that's just really a couple

3092

02:01:35,089 --> 02:01:32,340

of Volkswagens we repainted yeah and for

3093

02:01:37,010 --> 02:01:35,099

70 years though who knows the whole

3094

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:37,020

story was the government's covering this

3095

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,000

up the government's covering this up the

3096

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,520

government's covering up and since 2016

3097

02:01:46,669 --> 02:01:43,440

a whole bunch of people jumped on board

3098

02:01:49,490 --> 02:01:46,679

with this ttsa narrative when a bunch of

3099

02:01:51,649 --> 02:01:49,500

Spooks no offense to your cousin uh a

3100

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:51,659

hundred or is it 150 years total

3101

02:01:56,270 --> 02:01:54,239

combined CIA experience on the tsa

3102

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:56,280

board was going to tell us the truth

3103

02:02:00,290 --> 02:01:58,800

about aliens it didn't make any sense to

3104

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,300

me then it still doesn't make any sense

3105

02:02:04,490 --> 02:02:02,400

to me now but somehow we're supposed to

3106

02:02:06,530 --> 02:02:04,500

believe elizondo's more credible because

3107

02:02:08,990 --> 02:02:06,540

he worked on the inside and your cousins

3108

02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:09,000

this melon we're supposed to believe

3109

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:11,280

because he worked on the inside but they

3110

02:02:14,930 --> 02:02:12,719

don't tell us anything that's not

3111

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:14,940

already public domain right except for

3112

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:16,800

those three videos that largely proved

3113

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:20,159

nothing so this is what frustrates me

3114

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:21,840

because every time I go that's it I'm

3115

02:02:27,530 --> 02:02:25,020

out and then a few little breadcrumbs

3116

02:02:29,870 --> 02:02:27,540

come along like their side likes to call

3117

02:02:32,030 --> 02:02:29,880

it and and it keeps people interested

3118

02:02:34,910 --> 02:02:32,040

enough to keep going down this damn

3119

02:02:36,169 --> 02:02:34,920

rabbit hole right which is my theory

3120

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,179

that they're

3121

02:02:41,570 --> 02:02:38,639

poking sticks at the disclosure Movement

3122

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,580

we can't disclose much you guys do it we

3123

02:02:46,129 --> 02:02:44,159

can't disclose much you guys do it and

3124

02:02:46,910 --> 02:02:46,139

they keep doing this [h__h] and it's

3125

02:02:48,770 --> 02:02:46,920

like

3126

02:02:50,570 --> 02:02:48,780

wouldn't it make everyone really

3127

02:02:52,010 --> 02:02:50,580

suspicious and angry if a bunch of

3128

02:02:54,109 --> 02:02:52,020

Spooks came out and said we're going to

3129

02:02:56,570 --> 02:02:54,119

give you disclosure

3130

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,580

I would say that's not a bad idea

3131

02:03:00,890 --> 02:02:59,040

it's stimulated everyone I never would

3132

02:03:03,050 --> 02:03:00,900

have come forward had it not been for my

3133

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:03,060

[h__h] cousin out there shooting his

3134

02:03:07,850 --> 02:03:04,159

mouth

3135

02:03:09,649 --> 02:03:07,860

saw his fault John yeah no he thinks

3136

02:03:11,689 --> 02:03:09,659

he's doing God's work he probably

3137

02:03:13,490 --> 02:03:11,699

believes in God and he probably thinks

3138

02:03:15,950 --> 02:03:13,500

you know oh this is best for the nation

3139

02:03:17,570 --> 02:03:15,960

he's a patrician conservative guy I

3140

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:17,580

swear to God he wears a tie with his

3141

02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:19,280

pajamas to bed

3142

02:03:24,589 --> 02:03:21,960

he is pretty conservative looking yeah

3143

02:03:26,689 --> 02:03:24,599

unbelievable nerd I'm not faulting them

3144

02:03:29,689 --> 02:03:26,699

for that that's just the way he is it's

3145

02:03:33,169 --> 02:03:29,699

the way he's wired I'm wired differently

3146

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:33,179

you know I I've been calling scams like

3147

02:03:37,250 --> 02:03:35,280

you have since my high school days I'm

3148

02:03:39,169 --> 02:03:37,260

like this doesn't make sense this is a

3149

02:03:41,450 --> 02:03:39,179

scam and I'm like my dad would go oh

3150

02:03:43,490 --> 02:03:41,460

you're so cynical Warner God damn it

3151
02:03:45,050 --> 02:03:43,500
you're so damn cynical and then two

3152
02:03:47,089 --> 02:03:45,060
years later I found out I was proven

3153
02:03:48,589 --> 02:03:47,099
right and he's like God damn it you were

3154
02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:48,599
right

3155
02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:50,639
you know over and over and over again

3156
02:03:54,589 --> 02:03:53,040
it's it's it's we're trying to figure

3157
02:03:56,810 --> 02:03:54,599
out our reality

3158
02:03:58,129 --> 02:03:56,820
what is the truth of our reality it's

3159
02:04:01,310 --> 02:03:58,139
not what they've told us in the history

3160
02:04:03,470 --> 02:04:01,320
books we know that so what is it you

3161
02:04:06,350 --> 02:04:03,480
know what is all the secrecy all these

3162
02:04:08,990 --> 02:04:06,360
Wars all this horrible stuff what is it

3163
02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:09,000

all for what is all this cover-up for

3164

02:04:13,810 --> 02:04:11,520

you have to ask yourselves that you know

3165

02:04:16,609 --> 02:04:13,820

it's like the just you know the UFO ET

3166

02:04:19,129 --> 02:04:16,619

historical deep State you know

3167

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:19,139

everything question issue

3168

02:04:25,550 --> 02:04:22,080

it's the biggest most dynamic most

3169

02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:25,560

interesting issue in human history who

3170

02:04:30,410 --> 02:04:27,599

we are where we came from where we're

3171

02:04:32,149 --> 02:04:30,420

going how do we get here who died what

3172

02:04:34,609 --> 02:04:32,159

did we traded for technology what is

3173

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,619

technology doing for us Elon Musk you

3174

02:04:39,890 --> 02:04:36,960

know I mean my wife and I went to look

3175

02:04:42,350 --> 02:04:39,900

at a car a new car for sale and it had

3176
02:04:44,089 --> 02:04:42,360
the screen and everything and it was so

3177
02:04:46,370 --> 02:04:44,099
[h__\h] complicated

3178
02:04:47,629 --> 02:04:46,380
and I said I'm not we're not going to

3179
02:04:49,790 --> 02:04:47,639
buy it she's like I don't want to have

3180
02:04:51,770 --> 02:04:49,800
to deal with it on the road it's it's

3181
02:04:54,890 --> 02:04:51,780
giant computers you know the Mercedes

3182
02:04:57,229 --> 02:04:54,900
they're trying to kill you in a car ah

3183
02:04:58,910 --> 02:04:57,239
yeah it's too much I took a ride in a

3184
02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,920
Tesla and John I never knew until

3185
02:05:02,990 --> 02:05:01,199
recently that the screen was that big in

3186
02:05:05,450 --> 02:05:03,000
a Tesla yeah and what if you could watch

3187
02:05:08,030 --> 02:05:05,460
a movie while you're driving and kill

3188
02:05:10,129 --> 02:05:08,040

yourself easily I think yeah it was

3189

02:05:12,109 --> 02:05:10,139

surprising to me and everything was

3190

02:05:13,970 --> 02:05:12,119

computerized everything in the car

3191

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:13,980

everything is kind of like severely

3192

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:16,560

technical now I'm a technical I could

3193

02:05:19,129 --> 02:05:18,000

figure anything out but it's like I

3194

02:05:21,709 --> 02:05:19,139

don't want to do that on the [h__h]

3195

02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:21,719

road you know I get in my old Cadillac a

3196

02:05:24,290 --> 02:05:23,520

64 Cadillac and it's got none of that

3197

02:05:26,089 --> 02:05:24,300

[h__h]

3198

02:05:27,770 --> 02:05:26,099

you turn the key in you start up it's

3199

02:05:29,689 --> 02:05:27,780

got gas you go

3200

02:05:32,330 --> 02:05:29,699

you know there's none of this no call

3201

02:05:34,669 --> 02:05:32,340

coming in from Venus and you know what I

3202

02:05:36,589 --> 02:05:34,679

like you know what I like I like the old

3203

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:36,599

cars with carburetors that you could

3204

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,320

work on yourself now if if you know like

3205

02:05:46,070 --> 02:05:42,960

I have some stupid thing going on in my

3206

02:05:49,370 --> 02:05:46,080

car with like the light the the

3207

02:05:53,570 --> 02:05:49,380

they just over complicate everything I

3208

02:05:56,510 --> 02:05:53,580

have sensors in the valve stem of my car

3209

02:05:58,729 --> 02:05:56,520

that tell the car whether the whether

3210

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:58,739

the air is low in the tires and those

3211

02:06:03,169 --> 02:06:00,480

sensors cost like a hundred bucks a

3212

02:06:06,050 --> 02:06:03,179

piece and two of them went out so I just

3213

02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:06,060

have the light on that my that my air

3214

02:06:10,609 --> 02:06:08,940

that my tires need air forever because I

3215

02:06:12,850 --> 02:06:10,619

don't want to pay the 300 bucks to fix

3216

02:06:15,470 --> 02:06:12,860

the sensors it's so stupid

3217

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:15,480

Elizondo going down the road okay

3218

02:06:20,089 --> 02:06:18,239

technology it it it's great for Young

3219

02:06:21,649 --> 02:06:20,099

Folks you know all this technology some

3220

02:06:23,330 --> 02:06:21,659

of it's very interesting I use a

3221

02:06:26,570 --> 02:06:23,340

smartphone

3222

02:06:28,850 --> 02:06:26,580

oh my gosh it is distracting us from the

3223

02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:28,860

road from driving you know everyone's

3224

02:06:31,790 --> 02:06:30,480

diddling on their phone all the time

3225

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:31,800

while driving

3226

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:33,840

you know oh yeah not only are people

3227

02:06:38,089 --> 02:06:36,000

gonna die in droves but they're

3228

02:06:40,910 --> 02:06:38,099

distracting us from the really important

3229

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:40,920

things in life your family you know your

3230

02:06:46,189 --> 02:06:43,679

loved ones your your who you are how you

3231

02:06:48,530 --> 02:06:46,199

treat your body uh you know the stress

3232

02:06:50,570 --> 02:06:48,540

of your job you know I you know I had a

3233

02:06:52,250 --> 02:06:50,580

couple well that's another reason why

3234

02:06:54,169 --> 02:06:52,260

it's like everything that's another

3235

02:06:57,950 --> 02:06:54,179

reason why you and me are friendly

3236

02:07:00,410 --> 02:06:57,960

because you also agree that the the the

3237

02:07:02,689 --> 02:07:00,420

the noise is too much that they're

3238

02:07:04,430 --> 02:07:02,699

pumping at us and and you like me like

3239

02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:04,440

to turn off everything and go out to

3240

02:07:08,510 --> 02:07:06,480

some cabin in the world go hunting go

3241

02:07:11,149 --> 02:07:08,520

fishing do things in the real world

3242

02:07:14,570 --> 02:07:11,159

we're getting lost in this artificial

3243

02:07:17,089 --> 02:07:14,580

reality that it's it's a construct

3244

02:07:19,310 --> 02:07:17,099

yeah I mean I have to pull my wife away

3245

02:07:20,990 --> 02:07:19,320

from the city and her computer and my

3246

02:07:23,390 --> 02:07:21,000

computer and I said look let's we got to

3247

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:23,400

go down the farm and you know yes we

3248

02:07:26,689 --> 02:07:24,480

have to check our email and everything

3249

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:26,699

like that but that's it you know and we

3250

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:29,040

do that but it's hard sometimes she gets

3251

02:07:32,810 --> 02:07:30,960

in a Groove with her work

3252

02:07:35,209 --> 02:07:32,820

you know and it's absolutely yeah yeah

3253

02:07:37,430 --> 02:07:35,219

and and you know I get to writing and I

3254

02:07:39,770 --> 02:07:37,440

can't stop but you have to force

3255

02:07:41,570 --> 02:07:39,780

yourself to do that and so many people

3256

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,580

are

3257

02:07:45,470 --> 02:07:43,679

turning away from that I mean I hope

3258

02:07:47,810 --> 02:07:45,480

young people are seeing that they need

3259

02:07:49,629 --> 02:07:47,820

the Nature and the Green Space they want

3260

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:49,639

everything to be green but it's like

3261

02:07:54,770 --> 02:07:52,800

they driving a Tesla is not green the

3262

02:07:56,810 --> 02:07:54,780

batteries are dirty I'm sorry the

3263

02:07:58,129 --> 02:07:56,820

lithium batteries Catch Fire they'll

3264

02:08:01,250 --> 02:07:58,139

have new ones not to mention there's

3265

02:08:04,669 --> 02:08:01,260

child slave labor mining lithium that's

3266

02:08:07,790 --> 02:08:04,679

all problematic John Rare Earth

3267

02:08:09,410 --> 02:08:07,800

it's it's not a solution the technology

3268

02:08:12,410 --> 02:08:09,420

is not going to get us out of this

3269

02:08:14,589 --> 02:08:12,420

problem it can help us get out certain

3270

02:08:16,669 --> 02:08:14,599

Technologies like Zero Point Energy

3271

02:08:18,649 --> 02:08:16,679

they're already talking about they

3272

02:08:20,270 --> 02:08:18,659

already cracked Fusion they said so in

3273

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:20,280

California some company

3274

02:08:23,810 --> 02:08:21,360

you know they're they're getting

3275

02:08:25,490 --> 02:08:23,820

confusing I believe Cole Fusion there's

3276

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:25,500

so much investment in it right now and

3277

02:08:30,169 --> 02:08:26,880

there's like 10 different companies

3278

02:08:33,649 --> 02:08:30,179

trying to right race to it oh you can

3279

02:08:35,450 --> 02:08:33,659

call zero point cold fusion if you want

3280

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:35,460

the thing is cold fusion is more

3281

02:08:38,930 --> 02:08:37,199

dangerous from what I've been told by

3282

02:08:41,330 --> 02:08:38,940

certain physicists they're like zero

3283

02:08:44,990 --> 02:08:41,340

points a lot safer

3284

02:08:47,629 --> 02:08:45,000

than Fusion but both will come out now

3285

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:47,639

we have our green energy for for what we

3286

02:08:51,649 --> 02:08:49,199

need it for cars and everything like

3287

02:08:55,250 --> 02:08:51,659

that what worries me is

3288

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,260

you know it's like from 1825 to the

3289

02:08:58,850 --> 02:08:57,360

present day that technology curve is

3290

02:09:00,770 --> 02:08:58,860

like that

3291

02:09:02,930 --> 02:09:00,780

now that's unprecedented in our human

3292

02:09:06,050 --> 02:09:02,940

history you're right We've Come Along we

3293

02:09:07,609 --> 02:09:06,060

went from horses unbelievable and we

3294

02:09:10,669 --> 02:09:07,619

went from horse and Buggies to here in

3295

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,679

150 years or less so I took the moon

3296

02:09:15,410 --> 02:09:12,719

right and I traveled to the moon and

3297

02:09:17,330 --> 02:09:15,420

backwards students there's Georgetown

3298

02:09:19,370 --> 02:09:17,340

George Washington University is up here

3299

02:09:21,470 --> 02:09:19,380

and I talked to some young people I said

3300

02:09:22,850 --> 02:09:21,480

I'm a writer and a researcher what do

3301

02:09:25,310 --> 02:09:22,860

you think of Elon Musk and all this

3302

02:09:26,750 --> 02:09:25,320

technology and they had mixed answers

3303

02:09:28,729 --> 02:09:26,760

you know some are worried about the

3304

02:09:33,470 --> 02:09:28,739

technology but then you know diddle

3305

02:09:36,649 --> 02:09:35,330

I want to create a new app to help

3306

02:09:38,930 --> 02:09:36,659

people

3307

02:09:40,669 --> 02:09:38,940

and I'm like do you really think an app

3308

02:09:42,109 --> 02:09:40,679

is really going to help people in the

3309

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,119

world they're like well I'd like to help

3310

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,880

people but technology will help us and I

3311

02:09:48,770 --> 02:09:46,800

said what about free energy and you know

3312

02:09:50,450 --> 02:09:48,780

what about all this UFOs in the news and

3313

02:09:53,330 --> 02:09:50,460

like yeah I heard something but I don't

3314

02:09:55,370 --> 02:09:53,340

know and so I I fear that young people

3315

02:09:57,470 --> 02:09:55,380

are I mean I was disconnected as a

3316

02:09:59,629 --> 02:09:57,480

college student I was an idiot but you

3317

02:10:01,609 --> 02:09:59,639

know I at least I was still reading a

3318

02:10:03,530 --> 02:10:01,619

UFO book here and there and sort of

3319

02:10:55,850 --> 02:10:03,540

keeping it on the burner

3320

02:11:02,270 --> 02:10:58,609

a good pilot but you know the world

3321

02:11:04,910 --> 02:11:02,280

loved him and until he he made the H1

3322

02:11:07,250 --> 02:11:04,920

Spruce Goose and Congress lambasted him

3323

02:11:09,470 --> 02:11:07,260

he was still the hero and then he became

3324

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:09,480

a military contractor to use Aerospace

3325

02:11:13,250 --> 02:11:11,760

and everyone said he went insane he was

3326

02:11:16,189 --> 02:11:13,260

a heroin addict because of his various

3327

02:11:19,070 --> 02:11:16,199

injuries which may have been true

3328

02:11:22,010 --> 02:11:19,080

um but um he was this guy that was

3329

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:22,020

beloved by millions and millions of

3330

02:11:25,870 --> 02:11:24,000

people Howard Hughes is going to save

3331

02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:25,880

the world and revolutionize air travel

3332

02:11:32,089 --> 02:11:29,520

well he did to a degree you know with

3333

02:11:34,010 --> 02:11:32,099

the certain aircraft that he developed

3334

02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:34,020

but it that's not saving the world

3335

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:35,760

that's making profits for airline

3336

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:37,920

companies and fuel companies

3337

02:11:42,589 --> 02:11:40,560

and Pratt would be you know and write

3338

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:42,599

Cyclone engines you know

3339

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,320

do the math before everyone says future

3340

02:11:51,890 --> 02:11:48,900

it's like the DIA or the the Men in

3341

02:11:53,810 --> 02:11:51,900

Black what he's doing and not a lot of

3342

02:11:55,729 --> 02:11:53,820

it is Progressive he says he's going to

3343

02:11:58,310 --> 02:11:55,739

build a sustainable house that only

3344

02:12:00,589 --> 02:11:58,320

costs 100 Grand and I thought that's a

3345

02:12:02,209 --> 02:12:00,599

really good idea let me dig into it and

3346

02:12:05,149 --> 02:12:02,219

I dug into it and of course somebody

3347

02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:05,159

voted on that 100 Grand oh it's

3348

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:08,040

impossible you think uh no they'll do it

3349

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:10,800

it's just I think it's 150 Grand it's

3350

02:12:15,169 --> 02:12:13,440

more like 200 for 100 square feet or

3351

02:12:18,470 --> 02:12:15,179

something he was trying to do something

3352

02:12:20,750 --> 02:12:18,480

like that which was a progressive idea I

3353

02:12:22,669 --> 02:12:20,760

want to know what happened to it if it's

3354

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,679

really coming forward because he seems

3355

02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:24,480

to come out with this robot recently

3356

02:12:29,689 --> 02:12:26,400

what the [h__\h] is that all about

3357

02:12:32,990 --> 02:12:29,699

nobody needs a robot I'm a big fan of

3358

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:33,000

robots so John so I look at these guys

3359

02:12:38,750 --> 02:12:35,520

with the synthetic women you know made

3360

02:12:40,910 --> 02:12:38,760

out of latex I mean that's really scary

3361

02:12:43,790 --> 02:12:40,920

there are people in Japan guys in Japan

3362

02:12:46,070 --> 02:12:43,800

so lonely married to them yeah married

3363

02:12:47,689 --> 02:12:46,080

to them now that's not funny anymore

3364

02:12:49,490 --> 02:12:47,699

that's really

3365

02:12:51,050 --> 02:12:49,500

really strange something horrible is

3366

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:51,060

happening to Japanese people I'm very

3367

02:12:54,109 --> 02:12:52,500

worried about young people they're stop

3368

02:12:57,169 --> 02:12:54,119

having sex

3369

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,179

from what I can gather it's Japan is a

3370

02:13:03,709 --> 02:12:59,520

test bed for the future Society I think

3371

02:13:05,089 --> 02:13:03,719

in my opinion and it's very frightening

3372

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:05,099

um and don't get any started with that

3373

02:13:09,770 --> 02:13:07,380

Hello Kitty [h__h] you know that was all

3374

02:13:12,250 --> 02:13:09,780

mind programming you could dig that out

3375

02:13:15,290 --> 02:13:12,260

on your own folks look into the hello

3376

02:13:17,569 --> 02:13:15,300

that's another conspiracy for a whole

3377

02:13:19,129 --> 02:13:17,579

other night you can feel that on your

3378

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:19,139

own but there's something weird about it

3379

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:20,639

and I had a friend who was from

3380

02:13:24,350 --> 02:13:22,079

Australia and she was all into that

3381

02:13:26,089 --> 02:13:24,360

Hello Kitty stuff and then she's like

3382

02:13:28,729 --> 02:13:26,099

all of a sudden it started getting weird

3383

02:13:30,050 --> 02:13:28,739

for her and she said I burned all my

3384

02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,060

stuff and got rid of it and I won't

3385

02:13:34,970 --> 02:13:32,760

allow my kids to have it

3386

02:13:36,649 --> 02:13:34,980

but Japan is an interesting case people

3387

02:13:37,970 --> 02:13:36,659

should dig into Japan that they're

3388

02:13:40,189 --> 02:13:37,980

overworked

3389

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:40,199

uh they have little times their families

3390

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:43,440

uh sex is on the downswing

3391

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:45,599

everyone is depressed and suicidal a lot

3392

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:49,199

of people are not everyone but um

3393

02:13:51,890 --> 02:13:50,639

I always say that it's a slip of the

3394

02:13:55,250 --> 02:13:51,900

tongue

3395

02:13:57,470 --> 02:13:55,260

um but it's very disturbing the trends

3396

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:57,480

and in this country America everyone's

3397

02:14:03,050 --> 02:14:00,480

like oh no you know Americans well

3398

02:14:04,850 --> 02:14:03,060

in the big cities you know a lot of

3399

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:04,860

people are getting institutionalized

3400

02:14:08,109 --> 02:14:06,480

they always have been big cities they

3401

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:08,119

it's like a prison

3402

02:14:12,290 --> 02:14:10,320

institutionalizes you I saw it when my

3403

02:14:13,250 --> 02:14:12,300

years in Manhattan it's the death of the

3404

02:14:15,649 --> 02:14:13,260

Soul

3405

02:14:17,870 --> 02:14:15,659

everyone says in Philly forever and I I

3406

02:14:20,270 --> 02:14:17,880

will never go back music the Arts the

3407

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:20,280

blues music I loved it all bars the fun

3408

02:14:24,109 --> 02:14:22,560

the nightclubs I loved it all but I had

3409

02:14:26,030 --> 02:14:24,119

to get out of there it was the death of

3410

02:14:28,010 --> 02:14:26,040

the soul my friends were like why are

3411

02:14:30,290 --> 02:14:28,020

you leaving I was working in television

3412

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,300

12 hours a day I was like [\h__\h] this I'm

3413

02:14:34,910 --> 02:14:32,159

doing the night shift I'm a compositor

3414

02:14:37,189 --> 02:14:34,920

on a computer I'm I'm just a slave in a

3415

02:14:39,290 --> 02:14:37,199

cubicle I did that for years in between

3416

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:39,300

my racing driving I worked in television

3417

02:14:44,089 --> 02:14:41,040

post-production

3418

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:44,099

and I saw the whole caste system in that

3419

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:47,520

too and you know uh it's disgusting and

3420

02:14:51,229 --> 02:14:48,239

and

3421

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:51,239

you know I I would get home at five in

3422

02:14:54,649 --> 02:14:52,560

the morning in New York and I'd walk

3423

02:14:58,010 --> 02:14:54,659

through Central Park and it was just

3424

02:15:01,370 --> 02:14:58,020

dead and I I just felt like everyone's

3425

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:01,380

Soul was slowly dying in Manhattan I

3426

02:15:05,330 --> 02:15:03,360

felt similar I lived in I lived in

3427

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:05,340

Philadelphia worked in a cubicle for 20

3428

02:15:11,209 --> 02:15:09,360

years John and if I I wish I always try

3429

02:15:13,069 --> 02:15:11,219

to live my life to have no regrets one

3430

02:15:14,990 --> 02:15:13,079

of my regrets is that I didn't jump out

3431

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,000

of that cubicle the first day I got in

3432

02:15:19,370 --> 02:15:17,280

one you know I should have just said the

3433

02:15:20,689 --> 02:15:19,380

very first day I should have said humans

3434

02:15:22,910 --> 02:15:20,699

aren't meant to do this this is

3435

02:15:25,069 --> 02:15:22,920

unacceptable I'm not doing this for 12

3436

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:25,079

hours a day for for the rest of my life

3437

02:15:30,649 --> 02:15:28,560

luckily I got out when I did I I got you

3438

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,659

know I was very successful John though

3439

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:32,400

in the corporate world at one thing

3440

02:15:37,370 --> 02:15:35,520

getting fired because eventually the

3441

02:15:39,410 --> 02:15:37,380

animosity would build up and I would

3442

02:15:40,910 --> 02:15:39,420

just lose my [h__h] one day and say

3443

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:40,920

something and you know how corporations

3444

02:15:47,569 --> 02:15:43,440

are you can't even speak out of turn or

3445

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:49,250

and they should be

3446

02:15:53,930 --> 02:15:51,900

um there's a there's a a couple of

3447

02:15:57,470 --> 02:15:53,940

Netflix series that deal with high-tech

3448

02:16:00,410 --> 02:15:57,480

companies and weirdness I mean it's

3449

02:16:01,310 --> 02:16:00,420

our society is engineered I forget the

3450

02:16:03,470 --> 02:16:01,320

rest of the world just talk about

3451

02:16:04,490 --> 02:16:03,480

America America is engineered so

3452

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:04,500

carefully

3453

02:16:09,890 --> 02:16:07,679

and you know they get you on a track in

3454

02:16:11,930 --> 02:16:09,900

the 1950s they came out with a movie The

3455

02:16:13,550 --> 02:16:11,940

Man in the gray flannel suit

3456

02:16:15,770 --> 02:16:13,560

and it was about the World War II

3457

02:16:20,569 --> 02:16:15,780

generation that stayed silent but it

3458

02:16:23,330 --> 02:16:20,579

showed you how mindless and conformed

3459

02:16:24,830 --> 02:16:23,340

conform related it was he was going from

3460

02:16:26,750 --> 02:16:24,840

one company to another and he had to

3461

02:16:30,109 --> 02:16:26,760

wear everyone wore a great flannel suit

3462

02:16:32,089 --> 02:16:30,119

it's a uniform and whether you're in the

3463

02:16:33,770 --> 02:16:32,099

military or you know it's it's mostly

3464

02:16:36,770 --> 02:16:33,780

drudgery

3465

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:36,780

and even researching and a lot of my

3466

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:39,359

writing sometimes is drudgery it's it's

3467

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:41,280

you know I've worked in I've worked

3468

02:16:46,009 --> 02:16:43,200

12-hour days in television it was

3469

02:16:48,230 --> 02:16:46,019

drudgery and one guy said what are you

3470

02:16:49,610 --> 02:16:48,240

doing you dumb [h__h] you're a panel

3471

02:16:51,709 --> 02:16:49,620

beater

3472

02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:51,719

go do something on your own use your

3473

02:16:55,910 --> 02:16:53,340

[h__h] brain and your creativity you're

3474

02:16:58,009 --> 02:16:55,920

just sitting there you know for years I

3475

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:58,019

worked you know on a computer system in

3476

02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:00,479

a cubicle you know when I had my own

3477

02:17:05,410 --> 02:17:03,359

office but it was basically a cube 22.

3478

02:17:07,790 --> 02:17:05,420

yeah and by 10.

3479

02:17:11,230 --> 02:17:07,800

when they get a promotion they give you

3480

02:17:13,370 --> 02:17:11,240

a slightly bigger Cube and call it

3481

02:17:15,169 --> 02:17:13,380

you're a good little debt slave you get

3482

02:17:18,290 --> 02:17:15,179

the corner office you know

3483

02:17:21,650 --> 02:17:18,300

I I was lucky to have a wealth so that I

3484

02:17:25,730 --> 02:17:21,660

could detach attach and detach multiple

3485

02:17:29,150 --> 02:17:25,740

times from the work a day world

3486

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:29,160

and you know my dad he wouldn't let me

3487

02:17:33,469 --> 02:17:31,620

sit on my ass and I wanted to work I I

3488

02:17:35,690 --> 02:17:33,479

enjoyed working hard I think a lot of

3489

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,700

people yeah I was going to ask them I

3490

02:17:39,770 --> 02:17:37,439

thought it might be rude John if I said

3491

02:17:41,810 --> 02:17:39,780

you your family was so wealthy you

3492

02:17:43,790 --> 02:17:41,820

didn't have to work you could I have

3493

02:17:45,410 --> 02:17:43,800

cousins and family members who never

3494

02:17:48,650 --> 02:17:45,420

worked a day in their lives I didn't

3495

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:48,660

want to be that person I'm not pointing

3496

02:17:51,410 --> 02:17:49,679

figures

3497

02:17:54,049 --> 02:17:51,420

but I didn't want to be that person I

3498

02:17:55,370 --> 02:17:54,059

wanted to be you know have jobs and be

3499

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:55,380

productive right you need to be

3500

02:17:58,490 --> 02:17:57,599

productive dealership selling cars in my

3501

02:18:00,169 --> 02:17:58,500

20s

3502

02:18:02,209 --> 02:18:00,179

I worked at a Ford dealership I mean I

3503

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:02,219

wanted to learn about cars and how the

3504

02:18:06,830 --> 02:18:05,519

deals are done but I wanted to work my

3505

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,840

dad's like what are you doing and I said

3506

02:18:10,910 --> 02:18:08,639

I want to earn a paycheck like a regular

3507

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:10,920

person you know God damn it he respected

3508

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:11,760

that

3509

02:18:15,650 --> 02:18:14,399

uh he wanted me to work on Capitol Hill

3510

02:18:18,049 --> 02:18:15,660

I said no

3511

02:18:20,750 --> 02:18:18,059

I'll do anything else I I went to grad

3512

02:18:22,669 --> 02:18:20,760

school New York but it's like

3513

02:18:25,730 --> 02:18:22,679

if you're gonna if you're gonna be a

3514

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,740

writer or a commentator you gotta see

3515

02:18:30,290 --> 02:18:27,840

the world and experience it

3516

02:18:32,330 --> 02:18:30,300

at different levels no I've never been

3517

02:18:33,889 --> 02:18:32,340

to prison I've never dug ditches you

3518

02:18:36,009 --> 02:18:33,899

know I've never worked on I've worked by

3519

02:18:39,469 --> 02:18:36,019

the highway

3520

02:18:41,450 --> 02:18:39,479

and I did um I had a job digging ditches

3521

02:18:43,310 --> 02:18:41,460

for a while I'd been out there with

3522

02:18:45,169 --> 02:18:43,320

x-con

3523

02:18:49,070 --> 02:18:45,179

pick it up you know what's so funny John

3524

02:18:51,169 --> 02:18:49,080

is in a mission for the homeless I got

3525

02:18:53,150 --> 02:18:51,179

fired and then I got fired from

3526

02:18:56,330 --> 02:18:53,160

corporate cubicle land and then I ended

3527

02:18:58,429 --> 02:18:56,340

up in a job where I honest to God that

3528

02:19:01,450 --> 02:18:58,439

was basically my job was to dig ditches

3529

02:19:04,129 --> 02:19:01,460

for an exterminator company you know

3530

02:19:06,110 --> 02:19:04,139

but I loved it I said this is better

3531

02:19:08,270 --> 02:19:06,120

than a cubicle I'll dig ditches in a

3532

02:19:10,270 --> 02:19:08,280

thunderstorm I don't care you know being

3533

02:19:12,830 --> 02:19:10,280

outside I think is better work

3534

02:19:15,049 --> 02:19:12,840

being out in nature other side even if

3535

02:19:16,610 --> 02:19:15,059

it's hard work construction I worked at

3536

02:19:19,009 --> 02:19:16,620

a Boatyard for two summers and I did

3537

02:19:20,929 --> 02:19:19,019

heavy construction work outside but at

3538

02:19:24,490 --> 02:19:20,939

least you're outside

3539

02:19:26,810 --> 02:19:24,500

um no from those days on I mean I I I I

3540

02:19:28,669 --> 02:19:26,820

got a horrible speeding ticket it was a

3541

02:19:31,570 --> 02:19:28,679

dumb thing to do I was speeding in the

3542

02:19:34,490 --> 02:19:31,580

city I drag raced some guy over a bridge

3543

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,500

I got caught by the embassy cops and DC

3544

02:19:38,570 --> 02:19:36,479

Embassy cops and the judge said you know

3545

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:38,580

you son of a [h__h] you know I'm gonna

3546

02:19:41,570 --> 02:19:39,840

make you work

3547

02:19:43,969 --> 02:19:41,580

alongside the highway and then you're

3548

02:19:45,889 --> 02:19:43,979

going to work for uh the homeless and I

3549

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:45,899

said well my best friend's mother runs a

3550

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,519

mission in DC I'll work there and he

3551

02:19:51,290 --> 02:19:49,200

said that's fine and I did that oh so

3552

02:19:54,050 --> 02:19:51,300

you got community service you did and it

3553

02:19:56,510 --> 02:19:54,060

was very very valuable actually I I

3554

02:19:58,670 --> 02:19:56,520

stayed on for a while I wrote resumes

3555

02:20:00,650 --> 02:19:58,680

for homeless people and I saw the

3556

02:20:02,330 --> 02:20:00,660

futility of people at the bottom and

3557

02:20:03,770 --> 02:20:02,340

this this guy's like how am I going to

3558

02:20:05,630 --> 02:20:03,780

get a job all I've done is worked at

3559

02:20:07,490 --> 02:20:05,640

McDonald's

3560

02:20:09,950 --> 02:20:07,500

and he's like how am I going to get a

3561

02:20:12,650 --> 02:20:09,960

job and I had no answers for him and

3562

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,660

this was 2007.

3563

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:14,880

and

3564

02:20:22,730 --> 02:20:20,640

said God damn it I'm going to figure out

3565

02:20:24,530 --> 02:20:22,740

the rest of the world come hell or high

3566

02:20:25,550 --> 02:20:24,540

water there's got to be an answer to all

3567

02:20:27,770 --> 02:20:25,560

this

3568

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:27,780

and I found it

3569

02:20:31,070 --> 02:20:29,280

it's all wrapped up in the Deep State

3570

02:20:33,230 --> 02:20:31,080

it's all wrapped up in how the world is

3571

02:20:34,310 --> 02:20:33,240

engineered the caste systems of the

3572

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,320

world

3573

02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:36,960

and how people have even in America the

3574

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:38,399

land of the plenty and this whole

3575

02:20:42,170 --> 02:20:40,080

[h__\h] the American Dreams [h__\h]

3576

02:20:43,670 --> 02:20:42,180

they knew that in the late 60s it was

3577

02:20:45,710 --> 02:20:43,680

all [h__h]

3578

02:20:47,630 --> 02:20:45,720

uh when the when the guys went to

3579

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:47,640

Vietnam and the poor guys went to

3580

02:20:52,969 --> 02:20:49,920

Vietnam and then the guys went and

3581

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:52,979

started selling uh bonds and insurance

3582

02:20:58,670 --> 02:20:56,640

life insurance to the wives at home

3583

02:21:00,590 --> 02:20:58,680

and all these scams you know people know

3584

02:21:02,510 --> 02:21:00,600

this history that the Vietnam War and

3585

02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:02,520

the Civil Rights and all that stuff it

3586

02:21:06,889 --> 02:21:04,140

showed that they were really in starting

3587

02:21:09,530 --> 02:21:06,899

to engineer Society very carefully

3588

02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:09,540

yeah there's a rich ruling class that

3589

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:12,000

that no more have control the middle

3590

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:14,880

class guide even you know all Races in

3591

02:21:18,830 --> 02:21:16,319

the middle class in the 50s they were

3592

02:21:20,510 --> 02:21:18,840

moving on up you know they put an end to

3593

02:21:23,090 --> 02:21:20,520

that [h__h] and now they've had an

3594

02:21:25,130 --> 02:21:23,100

outright war on the middle class I agree

3595

02:21:27,170 --> 02:21:25,140

with you on that point it seems like now

3596

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:27,180

now they've really just want the the

3597

02:21:31,130 --> 02:21:29,520

rich ruling class because that were

3598

02:21:33,170 --> 02:21:31,140

slaves there's nothing in the middle

3599

02:21:34,849 --> 02:21:33,180

anymore right that was the heart of

3600

02:21:36,590 --> 02:21:34,859

America it was our strong middle class

3601
02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:36,600
the rest of the world couldn't believe

3602
02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:39,840
it the standard of living we had in

3603
02:21:44,330 --> 02:21:41,580
after World War II

3604
02:21:46,429 --> 02:21:44,340
for 30 years standard of living until

3605
02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:46,439
the first recession in the late 70s that

3606
02:21:49,370 --> 02:21:47,520
killed everyone

3607
02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,380
and I think they had they they were

3608
02:21:53,450 --> 02:21:51,120
worried about people

3609
02:21:56,030 --> 02:21:53,460
you know

3610
02:21:58,130 --> 02:21:56,040
making a Utopia we were on our way to

3611
02:22:00,290 --> 02:21:58,140
making a utopian United States wouldn't

3612
02:22:01,969 --> 02:22:00,300
have been easy but in 100 years we would

3613
02:22:03,469 --> 02:22:01,979

have gotten it done no they derailed

3614

02:22:06,070 --> 02:22:03,479

that big time

3615

02:22:08,690 --> 02:22:06,080

big time

3616

02:22:10,370 --> 02:22:08,700

they're gonna charge us for it it's

3617

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,380

definitely there's a selfish ruling

3618

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,479

class that's more for me and less for

3619

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,359

thee they don't want us to to be we used

3620

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:17,280

to have that upward Mobility it doesn't

3621

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:20,399

feel like it's there anymore yeah the

3622

02:22:25,849 --> 02:22:24,000

top 10 of the world's wealthy Elite you

3623

02:22:28,190 --> 02:22:25,859

know they're scumbags some would say 20

3624

02:22:30,650 --> 02:22:28,200

the five percent are read in on the Deep

3625

02:22:31,849 --> 02:22:30,660

State stuff but the 20 yeah they're

3626

02:22:35,630 --> 02:22:31,859

pretty selfish

3627

02:22:37,490 --> 02:22:35,640

and um you know it's

3628

02:22:40,849 --> 02:22:37,500

it can't that's why you're the black

3629

02:22:46,550 --> 02:22:43,610

because you talk about these things what

3630

02:22:49,010 --> 02:22:46,560

I have never I have never besides you

3631

02:22:50,510 --> 02:22:49,020

that's one of the reasons why I have uh

3632

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:50,520

you and I have a good relationship

3633

02:22:55,250 --> 02:22:53,040

because I just think it's funny that

3634

02:22:58,130 --> 02:22:55,260

you're from one of the richest most

3635

02:23:00,290 --> 02:22:58,140

wealthy families in the world and you

3636

02:23:03,349 --> 02:23:00,300

tell everybody this is the truth of what

3637

02:23:05,809 --> 02:23:03,359

this is the way it works and I'm sure

3638

02:23:07,610 --> 02:23:05,819

don't the rich people get pissed off at

3639

02:23:08,510 --> 02:23:07,620

you John for being most people don't

3640

02:23:11,330 --> 02:23:08,520

know what we're talking about they

3641

02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:11,340

wouldn't understand okay but if they

3642

02:23:16,790 --> 02:23:13,680

knew like like

3643

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:16,800

John he's like shut up you're gonna wake

3644

02:23:22,010 --> 02:23:19,680

up too many people you know nobody cares

3645

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:22,020

nobody cares because they know

3646

02:23:26,990 --> 02:23:25,560

that 98 99 of the world Stephen is not

3647

02:23:29,210 --> 02:23:27,000

going to wake up to this anytime soon

3648

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:29,220

they won't understand it and that I

3649

02:23:33,290 --> 02:23:30,840

don't say that to be mean it's just a

3650

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:33,300

damn truth I'll be generous the two

3651

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:34,800

percent of the world might be able to

3652

02:23:39,530 --> 02:23:37,200

understand the reality of what's going

3653

02:23:41,809 --> 02:23:39,540

on but they don't I mean there's

3654

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:41,819

probably five million people around the

3655

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:43,680

world deep State included

3656

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,319

who really really wrap their heads

3657

02:23:50,090 --> 02:23:48,479

around this whole thing of human history

3658

02:23:53,630 --> 02:23:50,100

our whole deal

3659

02:23:56,570 --> 02:23:53,640

that's not many out of 7.7 billion so no

3660

02:23:58,490 --> 02:23:56,580

one cares that John Warner or Leo zagami

3661

02:24:00,610 --> 02:23:58,500

he's another you know from Italian

3662

02:24:03,050 --> 02:24:00,620

wealthy Illuminati family

3663

02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:03,060

I've listened to him too there's another

3664

02:24:07,250 --> 02:24:05,880

woman Ross child she did a couple

3665

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:07,260

interviews I don't know what happened to

3666

02:24:11,150 --> 02:24:09,120

her but she did come forward and said

3667

02:24:12,710 --> 02:24:11,160

[h__h] yeah I know you people gotta figure

3668

02:24:13,610 --> 02:24:12,720

out the occult because we use it all the

3669

02:24:15,710 --> 02:24:13,620

time

3670

02:24:19,690 --> 02:24:15,720

and you know those horrible things are

3671

02:24:23,210 --> 02:24:19,700

real you know I forgot her name but uh

3672

02:24:25,790 --> 02:24:23,220

yeah there's been a couple of wealthy

3673

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:25,800

Elite people there would be more that

3674

02:24:29,870 --> 02:24:27,120

came forward but you have to remember

3675

02:24:32,809 --> 02:24:29,880

there's a small amount of one percent

3676

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:32,819

around the world only

3677

02:24:36,889 --> 02:24:35,040

maybe five to ten percent of that one

3678

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:36,899

percent understands what you and I are

3679

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:38,640

talking about or anything

3680

02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:41,280

and so that's a very very small pool to

3681

02:24:45,130 --> 02:24:42,479

to

3682

02:24:47,450 --> 02:24:45,140

have people come forward from very small

3683

02:24:50,929 --> 02:24:47,460

you know I mean I could go to my family

3684

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:50,939

reunion in in Pennsylvania the next time

3685

02:24:55,790 --> 02:24:53,520

it's only going to be Chris and I I mean

3686

02:24:58,010 --> 02:24:55,800

my sister understand you should invite

3687

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:58,020

me John I'm in Pennsylvania I would like

3688

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:05,170

the rest of them are completely gone

3689

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:07,439

they're just they're nice people but

3690

02:25:11,809 --> 02:25:10,080

they're like all right I just own a

3691

02:25:13,550 --> 02:25:11,819

lumber company and my kids go to school

3692

02:25:15,530 --> 02:25:13,560

and you know I don't care about that UFO

3693

02:25:17,210 --> 02:25:15,540

stuff that's you and Chris

3694

02:25:18,530 --> 02:25:17,220

you're the you're the black sheep of the

3695

02:25:19,969 --> 02:25:18,540

family you know they call us the black

3696

02:25:22,190 --> 02:25:19,979

sheep the family

3697

02:25:24,770 --> 02:25:22,200

that's crazy there's only about 130

3698

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:24,780

Millions alive at any given time and

3699

02:25:28,849 --> 02:25:27,120

we're small but you know around the

3700

02:25:30,830 --> 02:25:28,859

world there are I think I think I think

3701

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:30,840

Prince Harry of the British royal family

3702

02:25:35,210 --> 02:25:32,640

he said some

3703

02:25:37,070 --> 02:25:35,220

I don't know about UFOs per se but he

3704

02:25:38,990 --> 02:25:37,080

did try to

3705

02:25:41,150 --> 02:25:39,000

come forward with some information I

3706

02:25:44,330 --> 02:25:41,160

think he's they obviously the two boys

3707

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:44,340

know their mother was murdered by MI5

3708

02:25:50,270 --> 02:25:47,280

that's the story MI5 killed them you

3709

02:25:52,849 --> 02:25:50,280

know Diana was carrying Dodie's baby and

3710

02:25:54,410 --> 02:25:52,859

they didn't want the Bloodlines to Diana

3711

02:25:56,510 --> 02:25:54,420

was Of The Bloodline I mean they take

3712

02:25:58,849 --> 02:25:56,520

that seriously

3713

02:26:01,070 --> 02:25:58,859

um everyone's like oh you know Anunnaki

3714

02:26:02,150 --> 02:26:01,080

Bloodlines well we're all Anunnaki E.T

3715

02:26:03,770 --> 02:26:02,160

bloodlines

3716

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,780

come on folks

3717

02:26:07,790 --> 02:26:05,520

we've got 12 strands of DNA apparently

3718

02:26:11,150 --> 02:26:07,800

that's unique in the cosmos

3719

02:26:12,889 --> 02:26:11,160

so pointing at the elites and saying oh

3720

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:12,899

they're the weird Bloodlines it's like

3721

02:26:17,809 --> 02:26:15,600

we're all every single one of us

3722

02:26:19,370 --> 02:26:17,819

in the cosmos that's weird funky weird

3723

02:26:21,230 --> 02:26:19,380

genetic bloodlines

3724

02:26:24,410 --> 02:26:21,240

now these royal families might have a

3725

02:26:26,690 --> 02:26:24,420

higher percentage of Anunnaki dna-doo da

3726

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,700

da you know in the old days they wore

3727

02:26:31,309 --> 02:26:29,520

gold crowns with jewels for psionic

3728

02:26:34,190 --> 02:26:31,319

power enhancement because they were

3729

02:26:36,650 --> 02:26:34,200

losing through generations their psionic

3730

02:26:38,270 --> 02:26:36,660

and telekinesis abilities that makes

3731

02:26:39,710 --> 02:26:38,280

sense you would see the medieval

3732

02:26:41,090 --> 02:26:39,720

paintings with the Halo well that's

3733

02:26:43,309 --> 02:26:41,100

higher consciousness

3734

02:26:45,410 --> 02:26:43,319

higher note the crown of higher

3735

02:26:47,450 --> 02:26:45,420

knowledge it's on all the symbols you

3736

02:26:50,210 --> 02:26:47,460

see two lions with a crown it's like two

3737

02:26:52,730 --> 02:26:50,220

lions to overcome to get to the crown of

3738

02:26:54,530 --> 02:26:52,740

higher knowledge and today that's the

3739

02:26:56,510 --> 02:26:54,540

the Deep State it's it's mostly not the

3740

02:26:58,670 --> 02:26:56,520

Deep State anymore it's just people's

3741

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,680

ignorance

3742

02:27:01,910 --> 02:27:00,479

those are the two lions that are

3743

02:27:03,770 --> 02:27:01,920

preventing us to the crown of homologous

3744

02:27:05,870 --> 02:27:03,780

it's not people's really their fault

3745

02:27:08,510 --> 02:27:05,880

we've been engineered with [h__\h] schools

3746

02:27:10,849 --> 02:27:08,520

[h__\h] information [h__\h] history

3747

02:27:13,450 --> 02:27:10,859

and we're all gonna we're all gonna

3748

02:27:16,130 --> 02:27:13,460

benefit and we all feel the the

3749

02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:16,140

negativity of it whether you're deep

3750

02:27:20,270 --> 02:27:18,720

State Elite Rich poor black or white or

3751

02:27:22,490 --> 02:27:20,280

not

3752

02:27:23,630 --> 02:27:22,500

we're all living on this little blue

3753

02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:23,640

ball

3754

02:27:28,730 --> 02:27:26,880

everyone's like us versus them well

3755

02:27:30,410 --> 02:27:28,740

okay let's have a big war what's that

3756

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:30,420

gonna what's that gonna do

3757

02:27:32,750 --> 02:27:31,920

we're gonna have to reach across the

3758

02:27:34,910 --> 02:27:32,760

aisle

3759

02:27:37,010 --> 02:27:34,920

and shake hands at some point

3760

02:27:38,510 --> 02:27:37,020

because yeah I don't know if you if

3761

02:27:40,429 --> 02:27:38,520

that'll ever happen though I don't know

3762

02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:40,439

you seem to be the most divided that

3763

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:42,359

we've ever been we are the most divided

3764

02:27:46,130 --> 02:27:44,399

we've ever been around the world there's

3765

02:27:47,450 --> 02:27:46,140

no doubt about it and it's it's

3766

02:27:49,730 --> 02:27:47,460

heartbreaking

3767

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:49,740

but it's going to come to a head and

3768

02:27:55,070 --> 02:27:52,560

blow up to some degree hopefully it

3769

02:27:58,010 --> 02:27:55,080

won't be too bad but there's gonna have

3770

02:28:02,990 --> 02:28:00,710

you know an Armageddon whether it's mild

3771

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:03,000

or wild I hope it's mild

3772

02:28:07,010 --> 02:28:05,040

but you know it's

3773

02:28:08,450 --> 02:28:07,020

our history is very violent and bloody

3774

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,460

you know I don't think they're going to

3775

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,560

use big nudes I don't think they're can

3776

02:28:14,690 --> 02:28:12,479

use the big news I think they're useless

3777

02:28:16,190 --> 02:28:14,700

but they can kill a lot of people they

3778

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:16,200

don't need nukes anymore to kill people

3779

02:28:20,090 --> 02:28:18,540

on mass oh no

3780

02:28:21,469 --> 02:28:20,100

no no

3781

02:28:23,929 --> 02:28:21,479

but

3782

02:28:27,050 --> 02:28:23,939

remember

3783

02:28:29,389 --> 02:28:27,060

one person said to me uh metaphysical

3784

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:29,399

person and said you know there's 7.7

3785

02:28:33,290 --> 02:28:31,680

billion people in the world everyone has

3786

02:28:33,950 --> 02:28:33,300

a soul

3787

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:33,960

um

3788

02:28:38,090 --> 02:28:36,000

there might be a metaphysical reason for

3789

02:28:39,770 --> 02:28:38,100

having so many people alive at this

3790

02:28:42,349 --> 02:28:39,780

given time

3791

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:42,359

and that is to

3792

02:28:46,969 --> 02:28:45,120

raise us up out of this mess

3793

02:28:49,550 --> 02:28:46,979

because even if your soul even if you're

3794

02:28:52,610 --> 02:28:49,560

a Hitler or a Mussolini or a song or a

3795

02:28:54,170 --> 02:28:52,620

horrible person you've still got a soul

3796

02:28:56,090 --> 02:28:54,180

you're not going to be an evil person

3797

02:28:59,090 --> 02:28:56,100

forever in every single lifetime

3798

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:59,100

incarnation you could be a nurse the

3799

02:29:03,050 --> 02:29:01,439

next life Hitler's probably you know a

3800

02:29:05,870 --> 02:29:03,060

nurse

3801

02:29:07,790 --> 02:29:05,880

you know I mean that's how the weirdness

3802

02:29:10,010 --> 02:29:07,800

you know it it's to learn the meaning of

3803

02:29:12,110 --> 02:29:10,020

life is to learn and then you know help

3804

02:29:14,030 --> 02:29:12,120

others in the universe we're going to be

3805

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,040

good at that if we can overcome this

3806

02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:16,560

really really bad period of time that

3807

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:18,240

we're in

3808

02:29:23,630 --> 02:29:20,880

we've got to do it you know for our kids

3809

02:29:25,610 --> 02:29:23,640

and grants kids sake everyone's like uh

3810

02:29:27,650 --> 02:29:25,620

but we're gonna have to do something

3811

02:29:28,969 --> 02:29:27,660

the the you can't keep going on oil and

3812

02:29:30,650 --> 02:29:28,979

can't do all this [h__h] they're going to

3813

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:30,660

move us on to free energy they'll charge

3814

02:29:34,849 --> 02:29:32,100

us for it

3815

02:29:36,590 --> 02:29:34,859

at first but hopefully over time they'll

3816

02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:36,600

Whittle that down

3817

02:29:41,450 --> 02:29:39,300

it'll never be Utopia no I don't think

3818

02:29:44,270 --> 02:29:41,460

Utopia is really a good thing

3819

02:29:47,210 --> 02:29:44,280

but more utopian like

3820

02:29:49,070 --> 02:29:47,220

is what we need a lot less violence in

3821

02:29:51,290 --> 02:29:49,080

other words the yin and yang symbol is

3822

02:29:52,429 --> 02:29:51,300

all about balance of energies in the

3823

02:29:54,170 --> 02:29:52,439

cosmos

3824

02:29:55,450 --> 02:29:54,180

and right now we're way off to the

3825

02:29:57,889 --> 02:29:55,460

negative

3826

02:30:00,290 --> 02:29:57,899

we need to be the real big believer in

3827

02:30:02,510 --> 02:30:00,300

balance in yin and yang and everyone has

3828

02:30:04,010 --> 02:30:02,520

duality in them even the nicest sweetest

3829

02:30:06,410 --> 02:30:04,020

people of the world you get them

3830

02:30:07,969 --> 02:30:06,420

starving and and the wolves are coming

3831

02:30:09,950 --> 02:30:07,979

after them they're going to pick up a

3832

02:30:13,250 --> 02:30:09,960

stick or a gun and kill a wolf or a

3833

02:30:16,250 --> 02:30:13,260

person to survive it's in our instincts

3834

02:30:17,809 --> 02:30:16,260

Duality is is everyone thinks oh I got

3835

02:30:19,730 --> 02:30:17,819

to get rid of my negative side and raise

3836

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:19,740

my vibration it's like well yeah fine

3837

02:30:23,330 --> 02:30:21,600

but don't raise it too much

3838

02:30:24,950 --> 02:30:23,340

with you know a lot of this New Age

3839

02:30:28,429 --> 02:30:24,960

religion stuff is just too much

3840

02:30:30,770 --> 02:30:28,439

positivity it's toxic positivity

3841

02:30:33,230 --> 02:30:30,780

because then you're balanced to the

3842

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:33,240

other way yeah and that's not good it

3843

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:34,319

can't be you need to be in the middle

3844

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:36,540

that's what this means you know Namaste

3845

02:30:43,010 --> 02:30:39,840

Namaste balance this is balance this is

3846

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:43,020

a symbol for balance equal

3847

02:30:49,010 --> 02:30:46,560

pressure balance point the universe and

3848

02:30:49,790 --> 02:30:49,020

the cosmos craves balance it's like an

3849

02:30:52,010 --> 02:30:49,800

engine

3850

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:52,020

if the parts aren't bound the cylinders

3851
02:30:56,210 --> 02:30:53,600
and the crankshaft and everything the

3852
02:30:57,770 --> 02:30:56,220
engine's not going to run right

3853
02:30:59,929 --> 02:30:57,780
our engine's not running right it hasn't

3854
02:31:01,849 --> 02:30:59,939
run right for 12 000 years because

3855
02:31:03,889 --> 02:31:01,859
there's greedy people and there's some

3856
02:31:06,650 --> 02:31:03,899
probably some bad ETS in the mix and

3857
02:31:09,050 --> 02:31:06,660
it's a mess it's it's the biggest mess

3858
02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:09,060
probably out there in our galaxy

3859
02:31:12,590 --> 02:31:10,800
I guarantee it's the worst neighborhood

3860
02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:12,600
and so we've got to bring back to the

3861
02:31:16,010 --> 02:31:14,399
balance boy how we're going to do that I

3862
02:31:18,590 --> 02:31:16,020
don't know what we got to do it

3863
02:31:20,270 --> 02:31:18,600

and you mentioned uh you mentioned that

3864

02:31:21,950 --> 02:31:20,280

you're gonna have a new book coming out

3865

02:31:23,150 --> 02:31:21,960

when is that coming out

3866

02:31:25,250 --> 02:31:23,160

uh soon

3867

02:31:27,410 --> 02:31:25,260

I showed you the cover for it I've got a

3868

02:31:29,090 --> 02:31:27,420

it's finished I've just gotta get it uh

3869

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:29,100

printed up and on Amazon and all that

3870

02:31:32,450 --> 02:31:30,720

jazz couple months

3871

02:31:33,889 --> 02:31:32,460

a couple of months so you'll have

3872

02:31:35,750 --> 02:31:33,899

another book in a couple of months

3873

02:31:38,210 --> 02:31:35,760

that's good news

3874

02:31:40,910 --> 02:31:38,220

and it it's an interesting and it's

3875

02:31:42,830 --> 02:31:40,920

short it's 225 Pages because I know my

3876

02:31:47,330 --> 02:31:42,840

books are long that's short for you

3877

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:49,550

but I didn't want to make it longer it

3878

02:31:53,330 --> 02:31:51,600

just the story is perfect as is my wife

3879

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:53,340

says my God don't touch it it's perfect

3880

02:31:59,929 --> 02:31:57,359

the way it is it's fast-paced it's it's

3881

02:32:01,790 --> 02:31:59,939

it moves really fast I kind of like

3882

02:32:03,290 --> 02:32:01,800

those quick read books sometimes you

3883

02:32:05,870 --> 02:32:03,300

know when you don't want anything that's

3884

02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:05,880

going to take you a month to get through

3885

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:08,160

well it's based on my other books it's a

3886

02:32:12,590 --> 02:32:10,560

sequel so it you have to kind of have

3887

02:32:14,150 --> 02:32:12,600

knowledge of the other books and this is

3888

02:32:16,130 --> 02:32:14,160

going to be on Amazon like your other

3889

02:32:18,349 --> 02:32:16,140

books right yeah you can read it

3890

02:32:20,150 --> 02:32:18,359

Standalone and it's still you know very

3891

02:32:21,889 --> 02:32:20,160

entertaining and I no one could have you

3892

02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:21,899

come back when you get the book out and

3893

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:23,760

I get a chance to read it would you be

3894

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,920

would you do that for us yeah yeah

3895

02:32:29,929 --> 02:32:28,319

excellent

3896

02:32:38,450 --> 02:32:29,939

so

3897

02:32:40,670 --> 02:32:38,460

went over time actually and I didn't

3898

02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:40,680

even realize it because uh because it's

3899

02:32:43,790 --> 02:32:42,479

interesting it's interesting stuff yeah

3900

02:32:45,530 --> 02:32:43,800

you and I always have interesting

3901

02:32:48,050 --> 02:32:45,540

conversations and I'm glad that I can

3902

02:32:51,170 --> 02:32:48,060

bring uh everybody along for it instead

3903

02:32:54,830 --> 02:32:51,180

of just doing it off air and uh you know

3904

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,840

over overwhelmingly positive uh you when

3905

02:32:59,389 --> 02:32:56,880

you and I have a conversation but since

3906

02:33:03,110 --> 02:32:59,399

you're Mr controversy some people are

3907

02:33:04,849 --> 02:33:03,120

gonna not like uh I don't know I didn't

3908

02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:04,859

yell at you enough John maybe I should

3909

02:33:08,690 --> 02:33:06,300

just yell at you right here at the end

3910

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:08,700

come back with more evidence and prove

3911

02:33:14,510 --> 02:33:12,000

next time discussion and and controversy

3912

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:14,520

and and arguments but but this is all

3913

02:33:19,670 --> 02:33:17,520

good because it's Dynamic yes the worst

3914

02:33:22,190 --> 02:33:19,680

thing for disclosure would be that

3915

02:33:25,610 --> 02:33:22,200

everyone's like okay

3916

02:33:27,650 --> 02:33:25,620

you know and nothing you know we need

3917

02:33:30,349 --> 02:33:27,660

we need the dynamic movement of it

3918

02:33:32,450 --> 02:33:30,359

forward it's it's not perfect it's a lot

3919

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:32,460

of arguing and people pointing fingers

3920

02:33:36,889 --> 02:33:34,080

and you know you and I are critical of

3921

02:33:38,270 --> 02:33:36,899

others and it's fine but it's like

3922

02:33:41,450 --> 02:33:38,280

got to move this narrative forward

3923

02:33:43,490 --> 02:33:41,460

because kids and grandkids folks I'm

3924

02:33:45,770 --> 02:33:43,500

sorry if there's young people watching

3925

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:45,780

this you got their whole life ahead of

3926

02:33:50,770 --> 02:33:47,760

you now what kind of Life do you want to

3927

02:33:55,190 --> 02:33:53,870

I'm sorry I want to change everything I

3928

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:55,200

you know it's funny you're right

3929

02:33:58,730 --> 02:33:57,120

somebody once told me this when when

3930

02:34:01,010 --> 02:33:58,740

you're young you want to change yourself

3931

02:34:02,330 --> 02:34:01,020

when you have children you start wanting

3932

02:34:03,950 --> 02:34:02,340

to change the world because you worry

3933

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,960

about the world that you're leaving for

3934

02:34:08,809 --> 02:34:06,240

your children your grandchildren yeah

3935

02:34:10,250 --> 02:34:08,819

yeah I'm at that point now where I'm

3936

02:34:11,809 --> 02:34:10,260

like I can't believe they're screwing

3937

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,819

everything up what are my kids going to

3938

02:34:15,530 --> 02:34:13,680

be like when when they're my age what's

3939

02:34:16,910 --> 02:34:15,540

the world going to be like it's well

3940

02:34:18,349 --> 02:34:16,920

there are some young people who are

3941

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:18,359

trying to change the world they always

3942

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,359

have been since the 60s I mean the 50s

3943

02:34:25,969 --> 02:34:23,520

really uh they started the young people

3944

02:34:28,910 --> 02:34:25,979

were like [h__h] this is not right there's

3945

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:28,920

something wrong going on in the 60s blew

3946

02:34:32,510 --> 02:34:30,720

everything apart we've never

3947

02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:32,520

they've tried to put the toothpaste

3948

02:34:35,809 --> 02:34:34,319

bathroom back in the tube since the 60s

3949

02:34:37,610 --> 02:34:35,819

no way

3950

02:34:39,650 --> 02:34:37,620

they try they got a lot of it back in

3951

02:34:41,389 --> 02:34:39,660

the tube but not all of it the 60s

3952

02:34:45,290 --> 02:34:41,399

generation really did a solid service

3953

02:34:46,730 --> 02:34:45,300

civil rights everything you know uh to

3954

02:34:49,250 --> 02:34:46,740

the world

3955

02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:49,260

and a lot of metaphysical people believe

3956

02:34:53,450 --> 02:34:51,600

that we almost broke away from our whole

3957

02:34:55,250 --> 02:34:53,460

you know metaphysical control system

3958

02:34:57,770 --> 02:34:55,260

mind control system

3959

02:34:59,870 --> 02:34:57,780

which is in play but it's it's breaking

3960

02:35:02,690 --> 02:34:59,880

down otherwise there'd be no disclosure

3961

02:35:04,610 --> 02:35:02,700

movement there'd be no discussion

3962

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:04,620

you know I mean even in Nazi Germany at

3963

02:35:07,790 --> 02:35:06,000

the height of the power of the Nazis

3964

02:35:09,530 --> 02:35:07,800

there were still groups of and people

3965

02:35:11,929 --> 02:35:09,540

trying to kill Hitler and

3966

02:35:14,030 --> 02:35:11,939

you know that's the human Spirit we

3967

02:35:16,670 --> 02:35:14,040

don't like this we need to change it

3968

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,680

that's the human Spirit no one can get

3969

02:35:20,990 --> 02:35:18,960

rid of that they could try but it's not

3970

02:35:23,210 --> 02:35:21,000

going to work

3971

02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:23,220

you know yeah I agree with you well it

3972

02:35:27,650 --> 02:35:25,200

was fun catching up with you I want to

3973

02:35:29,469 --> 02:35:27,660

thank you again for my kids uh they they

3974

02:35:32,809 --> 02:35:29,479

loved your gift and I want to thank you

3975

02:35:35,330 --> 02:35:32,819

uh and I had to try to explain to them

3976

02:35:37,550 --> 02:35:35,340

and my wife what this package was and

3977

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:37,560

I'm like that's just uh John William

3978

02:35:42,830 --> 02:35:40,080

Warner the billionaire his his family's

3979

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:42,840

the melons and my wife is in finance she

3980

02:35:48,130 --> 02:35:45,840

knew right away who you were or or you

3981

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:48,140

know the melon bank and also goes

3982

02:35:53,030 --> 02:35:51,120

Natalie and I go yeah and she goes wait

3983

02:35:55,790 --> 02:35:53,040

somebody from the melon Warner Family

3984

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:55,800

some of my kids gifts now I go I don't

3985

02:36:02,170 --> 02:35:59,120

know like you know it was funny though

3986

02:36:05,450 --> 02:36:02,180

freeze-dried green juice I mean come on

3987

02:36:07,309 --> 02:36:05,460

yeah the kids it's a great gift though

3988

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:07,319

because kids are like astronauts eat

3989

02:36:11,389 --> 02:36:10,080

this this is awesome dad you know there

3990

02:36:13,490 --> 02:36:11,399

was a space station they probably still

3991

02:36:15,410 --> 02:36:13,500

do in the secret space program on Venus

3992

02:36:16,969 --> 02:36:15,420

they're eating freeze-dried ice cream no

3993

02:36:18,830 --> 02:36:16,979

they have replicators because somebody

3994

02:36:21,290 --> 02:36:18,840

who was telling those stories watched

3995

02:36:24,370 --> 02:36:21,300

Star Trek the week before a talk so but

3996

02:36:29,389 --> 02:36:27,469

well listening story we could do a whole

3997

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:29,399

Star Trek Story one day because I'm a

3998

02:36:33,349 --> 02:36:31,680

real Star Trek fan me too have you

3999

02:36:35,389 --> 02:36:33,359

watched this Brave New worlds I think

4000

02:36:36,889 --> 02:36:35,399

it's great dude I liked it I liked it I

4001

02:36:39,469 --> 02:36:36,899

thought it was great I think it's it's

4002

02:36:40,969 --> 02:36:39,479

it's good Star Trek you know I didn't I

4003

02:36:42,469 --> 02:36:40,979

didn't like Discovery so much but this

4004

02:36:45,469 --> 02:36:42,479

one was seemed like getting back to the

4005

02:36:47,809 --> 02:36:45,479

roots of Star Trek like the casting

4006

02:36:49,610 --> 02:36:47,819

homage to the original and it's a really

4007

02:36:52,010 --> 02:36:49,620

good I thought they did a great job you

4008

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:52,020

know I mean I'm too old to really enjoy

4009

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:57,290

Roddenberry really wanted to change the

4010

02:37:00,170 --> 02:36:58,319

world

4011

02:37:01,250 --> 02:37:00,180

I mean he really did I met him in

4012

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:01,260

college I

4013

02:37:07,490 --> 02:37:05,040

he did a he screened one of his Pilots

4014

02:37:10,130 --> 02:37:07,500

I was in 1981 I met him

4015

02:37:13,010 --> 02:37:10,140

oh that's awesome yeah their morality

4016

02:37:15,230 --> 02:37:13,020

plays he said we're really trying to get

4017

02:37:17,330 --> 02:37:15,240

messages across in television and back

4018

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:17,340

then it was real risque NBC was all over

4019

02:37:20,750 --> 02:37:18,960

our ass no but if you think about it

4020

02:37:22,730 --> 02:37:20,760

like Star Trek the Next Generation was a

4021

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:22,740

lot of morality plays too like the

4022

02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:25,680

morality of of data there's the opinion

4023

02:37:30,830 --> 02:37:28,080

is enough practice racism slavery

4024

02:37:32,929 --> 02:37:30,840

they're attacking these things in a

4025

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:32,939

guise of Science Fiction science fiction

4026

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,040

but I don't believe in science fiction I

4027

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,680

think it's all differing levels well a

4028

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:39,600

lot of it comes true look at the iPad

4029

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:42,479

that was on Star Trek in 1988. we're all

4030

02:37:46,730 --> 02:37:44,760

using communicate our our cell phones

4031

02:37:49,309 --> 02:37:46,740

are more yeah we had to flip phone and

4032

02:37:52,370 --> 02:37:49,319

everything for a while

4033

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:52,380

medical scanners that are handheld

4034

02:37:57,710 --> 02:37:55,920

look that's in our device yeah I love

4035

02:37:59,630 --> 02:37:57,720

weird alien Tech too

4036

02:38:02,090 --> 02:37:59,640

I love Star Trek stuff where I'm going

4037

02:38:03,950 --> 02:38:02,100

to let you go and uh you know thank you

4038

02:38:06,110 --> 02:38:03,960

for doing the extra time as well because

4039

02:38:08,090 --> 02:38:06,120

uh everything that we covered tonight

4040

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,100

it's hard to cram it in everything into

4041

02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:09,840

two hours and I'm sure everyone enjoyed

4042

02:38:13,550 --> 02:38:11,280

it we're getting a lot of great feedback

4043

02:38:16,190 --> 02:38:13,560

please don't be a stranger and come back

4044

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:16,200

soon John you're always welcome here

4045

02:38:22,849 --> 02:38:19,680

thank you all right thank you Mr Warner

4046

02:38:25,490 --> 02:38:22,859

so there we have it friends uh and again

4047

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:25,500

for anybody who was critical like you

4048

02:38:31,690 --> 02:38:29,280

know uh I I told you that this was just

4049

02:38:34,730 --> 02:38:31,700

a conversation and I'm you know

4050

02:38:37,130 --> 02:38:34,740

everybody had a good time and that's

4051
02:38:40,490 --> 02:38:37,140
what we're here to do as well as expand

4052
02:38:41,809 --> 02:38:40,500
your horizons think about new things uh

4053
02:38:44,929 --> 02:38:41,819
you know

4054
02:38:48,050 --> 02:38:44,939
explore possibilities and that's what I

4055
02:38:50,450 --> 02:38:48,060
get to when I talk to John and certainly

4056
02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,460
he's into a lot of the wilds and crazy

4057
02:38:55,370 --> 02:38:52,800
side of things that I don't delve into

4058
02:38:59,809 --> 02:38:55,380
but we have other things in common and

4059
02:39:02,570 --> 02:38:59,819
things we do agree on and uh I I just

4060
02:39:04,370 --> 02:39:02,580
think he's a uh interesting and amazing

4061
02:39:07,490 --> 02:39:04,380
individual and if you get a chance

4062
02:39:10,429 --> 02:39:07,500
really I tend to be a student of History

4063
02:39:17,030 --> 02:39:10,439

look into John's family specifically his

4064

02:39:18,830 --> 02:39:17,040

father and all of the amazing historical

4065

02:39:20,929 --> 02:39:18,840

I don't even know how to explain it just

4066

02:39:23,750 --> 02:39:20,939

look into his family and all the history

4067

02:39:26,570 --> 02:39:23,760

that his family was directly involved in

4068

02:39:29,690 --> 02:39:26,580

his his father is an amazing individual

4069

02:39:32,570 --> 02:39:29,700

and uh not mentioned tonight but John

4070

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:32,580

Warner's stepmother for a time was uh

4071

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:35,600

Elizabeth Taylor that's crazy

4072

02:39:42,110 --> 02:39:39,840

uh uh just an interesting guy and we

4073

02:39:44,750 --> 02:39:42,120

like interesting and controversial

4074

02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:44,760

people here and I'll never apologize for

4075

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:47,040

talking to any of those interesting

4076

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:48,720

people on air

4077

02:39:52,910 --> 02:39:50,640

so we're going to bounce on out of here

4078

02:39:54,889 --> 02:39:52,920

went way over time tonight but we'll be

4079

02:39:57,710 --> 02:39:54,899

back tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

4080

02:39:59,210 --> 02:39:57,720

Standard Time and a final note I know

4081

02:40:02,690 --> 02:39:59,220

that some people may have tuned in

4082

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:02,700

tonight looking to uh

4083

02:40:10,550 --> 02:40:06,960

hear the latest drama Rama of uh this

4084

02:40:12,490 --> 02:40:10,560

show host or that or whatever but and

4085

02:40:15,110 --> 02:40:12,500

maybe I'll talk about that

4086

02:40:17,809 --> 02:40:15,120

you know

4087

02:40:19,610 --> 02:40:17,819

here's what I will say some people have

4088

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:19,620

lied and said I said things but never

4089

02:40:26,690 --> 02:40:23,760

proved it when I say that somebody that

4090

02:40:30,050 --> 02:40:26,700

we have proof and evidence here of of

4091

02:40:32,090 --> 02:40:30,060

lies that people have said about me

4092

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:32,100

and is it worth arguing with people

4093

02:40:37,490 --> 02:40:35,040

here's what I will say

4094

02:40:40,130 --> 02:40:37,500

can anybody

4095

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,140

listen anybody that thinks that anybody

4096

02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,720

that works with or for third phase of

4097

02:40:47,270 --> 02:40:44,880

moon is credible

4098

02:40:49,610 --> 02:40:47,280

I really probably don't want to argue

4099

02:40:51,770 --> 02:40:49,620

with them because

4100

02:40:55,130 --> 02:40:51,780

that's a ridiculous statement in and of

4101

02:40:57,710 --> 02:40:55,140

itself you cannot be credible

4102

02:40:59,870 --> 02:40:57,720

at all and work with their fourth third

4103

02:41:01,790 --> 02:40:59,880

phase Moon that's my opinion now you

4104

02:41:04,670 --> 02:41:01,800

heard me talk to John tonight he's

4105

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:04,680

friends with Stephen Greer and I think

4106

02:41:11,090 --> 02:41:08,399

Stephen Greer's less incredible uh to

4107

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:11,100

put it mildly but he and I can agree to

4108

02:41:17,150 --> 02:41:13,380

disagree on things like

4109

02:41:19,790 --> 02:41:17,160

some people can do I can't agree to

4110

02:41:22,969 --> 02:41:19,800

disagree with other people who lie

4111

02:41:25,790 --> 02:41:22,979

through their teeth who lie about me who

4112

02:41:27,770 --> 02:41:25,800

lie to their audiences constantly and I

4113

02:41:30,530 --> 02:41:27,780

mean you know I've already made a video

4114

02:41:32,450 --> 02:41:30,540

about that guy like 10 times he lied

4115

02:41:34,190 --> 02:41:32,460

about me and he never addressed or

4116

02:41:36,050 --> 02:41:34,200

showed proof that he didn't lie about me

4117

02:41:38,690 --> 02:41:36,060

so there's 10 times he lied about me

4118

02:41:40,969 --> 02:41:38,700

then let's see third phase of moon has

4119

02:41:42,889 --> 02:41:40,979

not faked anything in five years we've

4120

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,899

shown three times they've faked things

4121

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:45,359

recently he hasn't addressed that

4122

02:41:49,389 --> 02:41:47,040

instead of doing that he's going to make

4123

02:41:53,150 --> 02:41:49,399

up stories about me which are ridiculous

4124

02:41:56,809 --> 02:41:53,160

and uh you know he's he's and another

4125

02:41:58,370 --> 02:41:56,819

proof that the guy lied because the

4126
02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:58,380
thing that he was talking about was like

4127
02:42:03,050 --> 02:42:00,960
a goof or a comedy thing like

4128
02:42:05,270 --> 02:42:03,060
who was supposed to be like you know

4129
02:42:07,849 --> 02:42:05,280
those wrestling videos where wrestling

4130
02:42:10,370 --> 02:42:07,859
guys will like talk crap on each other

4131
02:42:12,349 --> 02:42:10,380
because they're having a beef and that

4132
02:42:14,090 --> 02:42:12,359
happened right after he cried about me

4133
02:42:16,490 --> 02:42:14,100
getting

4134
02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:16,500
um first dibs on the who's lewd

4135
02:42:20,750 --> 02:42:19,200
documentary and area 503 came here first

4136
02:42:22,730 --> 02:42:20,760
and he started crying and complaining

4137
02:42:26,150 --> 02:42:22,740
about it so I thought it'd be funny to

4138
02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:26,160

make like a goof it was a comedy bit if

4139

02:42:31,190 --> 02:42:28,800

that's all this guy's got it's amazing

4140

02:42:33,530 --> 02:42:31,200

that's all you got bro that's all you

4141

02:42:36,410 --> 02:42:33,540

got me talking about making a spoof

4142

02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:36,420

video of us having a fight

4143

02:42:42,050 --> 02:42:40,080

uh no and does it make any sense to

4144

02:42:44,690 --> 02:42:42,060

anybody that I would suggest to him

4145

02:42:46,969 --> 02:42:44,700

let's have a fake fight after he told

4146

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:46,979

people that I may have pedo friends and

4147

02:42:51,770 --> 02:42:49,439

I may indeed be a pedo myself

4148

02:42:53,929 --> 02:42:51,780

or that might make me a pedo that's how

4149

02:42:55,849 --> 02:42:53,939

it was worded or

4150

02:42:58,010 --> 02:42:55,859

why would I want to have a fake fight

4151
02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:58,020
with somebody who was doing those things

4152
02:43:02,750 --> 02:43:00,240
and lying about me and putting me on

4153
02:43:05,389 --> 02:43:02,760
blast all I did was say the third phase

4154
02:43:07,969 --> 02:43:05,399
Moon fakes things that's all I did I say

4155
02:43:10,969 --> 02:43:07,979
they fake things he lost his mind the

4156
02:43:13,490 --> 02:43:10,979
next day put me on blast that's why we

4157
02:43:15,349 --> 02:43:13,500
stopped talking that and suggesting I

4158
02:43:18,849 --> 02:43:15,359
may have pedo friends and that may make

4159
02:43:21,590 --> 02:43:18,859
me a pedophile and also making a video

4160
02:43:24,950 --> 02:43:21,600
mocking my disability

4161
02:43:27,170 --> 02:43:24,960
uh why would I suggest to him after that

4162
02:43:29,630 --> 02:43:27,180
you know apparently we were still

4163
02:43:31,370 --> 02:43:29,640

talking after he did all that but the

4164

02:43:34,670 --> 02:43:31,380

thing that he's telling people broke the

4165

02:43:37,370 --> 02:43:34,680

camel's back for him the straw was me

4166

02:43:39,410 --> 02:43:37,380

saying let's have a fake argument or

4167

02:43:41,809 --> 02:43:39,420

make a video about a fake argument to

4168

02:43:43,550 --> 02:43:41,819

get views that's absolutely ridiculous

4169

02:43:45,170 --> 02:43:43,560

why would I want to get in a fake

4170

02:43:47,330 --> 02:43:45,180

argument with somebody

4171

02:43:49,849 --> 02:43:47,340

who just got in a real argument with me

4172

02:43:52,550 --> 02:43:49,859

it doesn't make any sense but logic

4173

02:43:55,670 --> 02:43:52,560

makes he doesn't need logic

4174

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:55,680

all he needs is to lie just enough to

4175

02:44:01,030 --> 02:43:58,319

his audience members to muddy the waters

4176
02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:01,040
and make them forget here is the point

4177
02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:04,800
rich goofan said

4178
02:44:08,450 --> 02:44:06,720
third phase of moon has affected

4179
02:44:10,250 --> 02:44:08,460
anything in five years we showed

4180
02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,260
conclusive evidence and proof that they

4181
02:44:15,770 --> 02:44:12,720
just faked three videos recently

4182
02:44:19,070 --> 02:44:15,780
he said if third phase of moon if people

4183
02:44:21,950 --> 02:44:19,080
proved that they made any faked anything

4184
02:44:23,570 --> 02:44:21,960
I just couldn't associate with them we

4185
02:44:26,210 --> 02:44:23,580
proved that they think three things

4186
02:44:28,610 --> 02:44:26,220
recently he's still associating with

4187
02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:28,620
them he's not a man of his word and you

4188
02:44:32,450 --> 02:44:30,720

know that old saying don't argue with an

4189

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:32,460

idiot he'll beat you with experience

4190

02:44:35,570 --> 02:44:34,800

rich just keeps on line through his

4191

02:44:37,790 --> 02:44:35,580

teeth

4192

02:44:40,130 --> 02:44:37,800

we have the facts and the evidence and

4193

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:40,140

that's another thing now he's telling

4194

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:43,920

people that I said he's a Nazi or a Nazi

4195

02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:46,560

sympathizer show me the clip rich I

4196

02:44:50,210 --> 02:44:48,240

never said that I said he was going to

4197

02:44:53,570 --> 02:44:50,220

host the Nazi he was going to host the

4198

02:44:55,790 --> 02:44:53,580

Nazi sympathizer yeah that I did say uh

4199

02:44:57,530 --> 02:44:55,800

but I never directly called him a Nazi

4200

02:44:59,770 --> 02:44:57,540

or a Nazi sympathizer I said he's going

4201
02:45:02,210 --> 02:44:59,780
to defend a Nazi sympathizer sure

4202
02:45:04,429 --> 02:45:02,220
language is important

4203
02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:04,439
and he's over there talking about how

4204
02:45:09,170 --> 02:45:07,439
people twist things around hey dummy I

4205
02:45:11,270 --> 02:45:09,180
have clips of all the things that I'm

4206
02:45:13,309 --> 02:45:11,280
telling people you say and I can play

4207
02:45:14,870 --> 02:45:13,319
them if you want to keep this up you

4208
02:45:16,610 --> 02:45:14,880
want to keep lying to your audience and

4209
02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:16,620
make me prove that you keep lying to

4210
02:45:21,050 --> 02:45:19,680
your audience keep lying and keep lying

4211
02:45:23,450 --> 02:45:21,060
about me

4212
02:45:25,370 --> 02:45:23,460
I have the clips of you saying third

4213
02:45:27,710 --> 02:45:25,380

phase of moon hasn't faked anything in

4214

02:45:30,110 --> 02:45:27,720

five years I have the clips of you

4215

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:30,120

saying if third face if somebody proved

4216

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:32,399

third face faked anything recently I

4217

02:45:37,130 --> 02:45:34,319

just couldn't associate with them I have

4218

02:45:38,750 --> 02:45:37,140

those clips Rich you don't have clips of

4219

02:45:41,270 --> 02:45:38,760

all the [h__h] that you're saying I said

4220

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:41,280

that I never said I have a video on the

4221

02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:43,200

channel if anybody's interested 10 times

4222

02:45:49,370 --> 02:45:46,319

Rich from goofan lied about me now I can

4223

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:49,380

make another 10 times Rich from goofan

4224

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:51,600

lied about me and I have the facts I

4225

02:45:55,550 --> 02:45:53,040

have the evidence I have all the

4226

02:45:58,309 --> 02:45:55,560

receipts I have the clips Rich you're

4227

02:46:00,889 --> 02:45:58,319

looking foolish and by the way

4228

02:46:03,710 --> 02:46:00,899

that cover story that he's telling about

4229

02:46:06,050 --> 02:46:03,720

this you know oh I I wanted to have a

4230

02:46:08,990 --> 02:46:06,060

fake fight that happened

4231

02:46:11,330 --> 02:46:09,000

six or eight months before we stopped

4232

02:46:13,849 --> 02:46:11,340

talking and I can prove that rich

4233

02:46:16,370 --> 02:46:13,859

so you might want to apologize to your

4234

02:46:17,809 --> 02:46:16,380

audience for lying to them and if you

4235

02:46:20,510 --> 02:46:17,819

don't

4236

02:46:24,290 --> 02:46:20,520

all bets are off I can prove when that

4237

02:46:29,090 --> 02:46:26,450

that's not when we stop talking

4238

02:46:30,770 --> 02:46:29,100

in fact I was on your show after that

4239

02:46:33,490 --> 02:46:30,780

exchange happened and we were friendly

4240

02:46:35,750 --> 02:46:33,500

which proves that you are right now

4241

02:46:38,570 --> 02:46:35,760

continuing to lie to your audience

4242

02:46:40,969 --> 02:46:38,580

because you have no other play he's got

4243

02:46:43,849 --> 02:46:40,979

no other play friends

4244

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:43,859

he can't answer for the fact that he

4245

02:46:47,929 --> 02:46:45,600

keeps lying to his audience and we keep

4246

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:47,939

catching him lying to his audience more

4247

02:46:53,809 --> 02:46:50,880

to try to cover the previous times he

4248

02:46:55,070 --> 02:46:53,819

lied to his audience and now he is going

4249

02:46:57,469 --> 02:46:55,080

to help

4250

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,479

that's Marina sarin girl defend her

4251
02:47:00,530 --> 02:46:59,040
honor because she didn't do anything

4252
02:47:02,690 --> 02:47:00,540
wrong

4253
02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:02,700
according to him she didn't do anything

4254
02:47:09,530 --> 02:47:06,319
wrong and I think it's beautiful because

4255
02:47:11,090 --> 02:47:09,540
lazy rambling Rich did not do five

4256
02:47:12,889 --> 02:47:11,100
minutes of research did you know he

4257
02:47:15,050 --> 02:47:12,899
barely knew that girl's name or how to

4258
02:47:16,690 --> 02:47:15,060
say her name you can hear him on the

4259
02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:16,700
show what's her name what's her name

4260
02:47:23,809 --> 02:47:20,399
Maria oh No Marina he barely knows her

4261
02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:23,819
name he did no Research into her or what

4262
02:47:28,849 --> 02:47:25,920
she's been saying what she's been doing

4263
02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:28,859

the Nazi earrings she's been wearing the

4264

02:47:33,650 --> 02:47:31,680

SS earrings by the way Rich good good

4265

02:47:36,710 --> 02:47:33,660

you're going to platform her and you're

4266

02:47:39,770 --> 02:47:36,720

gonna help defend her honor he's simping

4267

02:47:42,170 --> 02:47:39,780

for a Nazi sympathizer

4268

02:47:45,710 --> 02:47:42,180

great that'll really help your numbers

4269

02:47:47,750 --> 02:47:45,720

rich and there's more lies he goes on

4270

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,760

his show and he tells people that he had

4271

02:47:51,889 --> 02:47:50,160

bad couple of months his show and it's

4272

02:47:53,809 --> 02:47:51,899

my fault that he had a bad couple of

4273

02:47:56,270 --> 02:47:53,819

months and he couldn't pay his mom the

4274

02:47:58,429 --> 02:47:56,280

hundred dollars rent prove it rich prove

4275

02:48:00,550 --> 02:47:58,439

that I was directly responsible for any

4276

02:48:03,170 --> 02:48:00,560

financial problems you had you can't

4277

02:48:05,690 --> 02:48:03,180

maybe your financial problems are caused

4278

02:48:08,270 --> 02:48:05,700

by your own mouth because you put mouth

4279

02:48:11,809 --> 02:48:08,280

and gear before putting before having

4280

02:48:13,969 --> 02:48:11,819

facts in hand you always do you always

4281

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:13,979

do because you're lazy and you won't do

4282

02:48:18,050 --> 02:48:16,080

the work that it requires to have the

4283

02:48:21,290 --> 02:48:18,060

facts in hand before putting that mouth

4284

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:23,570

there's a multitude of Lies the guy's

4285

02:48:28,429 --> 02:48:26,160

telling about me and honestly I don't

4286

02:48:31,550 --> 02:48:28,439

care to waste air time tonight I had a

4287

02:48:33,950 --> 02:48:31,560

good time talking to a guy I

4288

02:48:37,490 --> 02:48:33,960

think is amazing and interesting

4289

02:48:39,290 --> 02:48:37,500

character in conspiracy land I don't

4290

02:48:41,450 --> 02:48:39,300

need to waste time on this Rich you're

4291

02:48:43,190 --> 02:48:41,460

not worth it you're not worth it and

4292

02:48:44,510 --> 02:48:43,200

your numbers are in the [h__h] and your

4293

02:48:46,429 --> 02:48:44,520

numbers are going to keep being in the

4294

02:48:48,950 --> 02:48:46,439

[h__h] because you do stupid things

4295

02:48:52,190 --> 02:48:48,960

like do absolutely no research and then

4296

02:48:54,110 --> 02:48:52,200

decide that that girl did nothing wrong

4297

02:48:56,510 --> 02:48:54,120

did you research it

4298

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:56,520

did you know right now that she just got

4299

02:49:00,290 --> 02:48:58,800

caught lying to everyone and telling

4300

02:49:02,630 --> 02:49:00,300

everybody that she went to the police

4301
02:49:03,710 --> 02:49:02,640
and she has a lawyer people keep asking

4302
02:49:06,050 --> 02:49:03,720
her for the lawyer's phone number

4303
02:49:08,270 --> 02:49:06,060
crickets but

4304
02:49:10,969 --> 02:49:08,280
somebody looked into those claims of the

4305
02:49:14,090 --> 02:49:10,979
police did you know that in the country

4306
02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:14,100
she's in there's records rich

4307
02:49:18,349 --> 02:49:16,800
and someone is able to prove that she

4308
02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:18,359
never went to the police and made any

4309
02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:21,359
reports like she claims so not only is

4310
02:49:28,190 --> 02:49:25,439
she a Nazi sympathizer she's a liar

4311
02:49:30,530 --> 02:49:28,200
maybe she belongs on your show

4312
02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:30,540
and that's

4313
02:49:34,610 --> 02:49:33,120

the sad truth and whatever and I you

4314

02:49:36,349 --> 02:49:34,620

know I think it's so funny that you're

4315

02:49:38,809 --> 02:49:36,359

going to bring up this goof thing like

4316

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:38,819

that's all you got really that I once

4317

02:49:42,830 --> 02:49:40,560

joked about a goof like we should make

4318

02:49:44,410 --> 02:49:42,840

like wrestling videos like oh I'm gonna

4319

02:49:47,630 --> 02:49:44,420

beat his ass

4320

02:49:50,090 --> 02:49:47,640

you know it was a joke it was a spoof

4321

02:49:53,630 --> 02:49:50,100

and it was spitballing ideas

4322

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:53,640

that's all it was and did we do it no we

4323

02:50:00,050 --> 02:49:56,399

neither of us did it so

4324

02:50:03,290 --> 02:50:00,060

I don't know what what planet is this

4325

02:50:06,349 --> 02:50:03,300

guy on that that is the best we caught

4326
02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:06,359
him lying through his teeth about me ten

4327
02:50:10,910 --> 02:50:08,640
times there's a video on our channel

4328
02:50:12,050 --> 02:50:10,920
here 10 times Rich from goofan lied

4329
02:50:13,730 --> 02:50:12,060
about me

4330
02:50:16,010 --> 02:50:13,740
we caught him

4331
02:50:17,929 --> 02:50:16,020
making fun of my paralyzed eye do you

4332
02:50:20,750 --> 02:50:17,939
want me to play that video Rich how

4333
02:50:23,870 --> 02:50:20,760
about I play that video next

4334
02:50:26,330 --> 02:50:23,880
right you think I got nothing left here

4335
02:50:29,210 --> 02:50:26,340
I have nothing I have no more ammo left

4336
02:50:31,849 --> 02:50:29,220
right like oh I blew my load showing how

4337
02:50:34,730 --> 02:50:31,859
third phase fake things no cause we have

4338
02:50:38,210 --> 02:50:34,740

more proof that third phase fake things

4339

02:50:39,770 --> 02:50:38,220

recently and maybe rich just maybe if

4340

02:50:42,290 --> 02:50:39,780

you keep lying through your teeth about

4341

02:50:45,050 --> 02:50:42,300

me I will I'll make a video ten more

4342

02:50:47,090 --> 02:50:45,060

times Rich from goof on lied but I'm not

4343

02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:47,100

going to make it lied about me I'm gonna

4344

02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:49,920

make it 10 more times Rich from goof on

4345

02:50:53,090 --> 02:50:51,600

lied to his audience because we can

4346

02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:53,100

prove you lied to your audience about

4347

02:50:59,330 --> 02:50:56,880

this uh fake fight thing it took it way

4348

02:51:04,610 --> 02:50:59,340

out of context it was a comedy bit a

4349

02:51:07,070 --> 02:51:04,620

spoof a goof right we can prove that you

4350

02:51:09,050 --> 02:51:07,080

said that it's my fault that your show

4351

02:51:10,730 --> 02:51:09,060

uh isn't making any money or something

4352

02:51:12,770 --> 02:51:10,740

right you couldn't pay your mom the

4353

02:51:14,929 --> 02:51:12,780

hundred dollars rent or something and

4354

02:51:18,050 --> 02:51:14,939

you blame that on me

4355

02:51:20,210 --> 02:51:18,060

and there's more and more and more and

4356

02:51:22,610 --> 02:51:20,220

we can prove that you lied to your

4357

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:22,620

audience and said the reason you stopped

4358

02:51:27,290 --> 02:51:24,240

talking to me was over that fake fight

4359

02:51:29,870 --> 02:51:27,300

thing hey Rich it can be proven when

4360

02:51:32,929 --> 02:51:29,880

that happened but you didn't do the work

4361

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:32,939

[h__\h] so now you've just got caught lying

4362

02:51:37,130 --> 02:51:35,760

to your audience yet again I've told you

4363

02:51:39,770 --> 02:51:37,140

before I'm going to tell you again

4364

02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:39,780

you're just not smart enough to do this

4365

02:51:42,469 --> 02:51:40,880

with me

4366

02:51:45,950 --> 02:51:42,479

apologize

4367

02:51:47,750 --> 02:51:45,960

for working for hoax or fraudsters and

4368

02:51:49,490 --> 02:51:47,760

lying to your audience saying they

4369

02:51:52,429 --> 02:51:49,500

haven't faked anything

4370

02:51:54,769 --> 02:51:52,439

and maybe things will improve right when

4371

02:51:57,290 --> 02:51:54,779

you do when you make a mistake and God

4372

02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:57,300

knows I've made plenty you acknowledge

4373

02:52:02,269 --> 02:51:59,760

your mistakes you learn from them and

4374

02:52:03,650 --> 02:52:02,279

you move on his problem is that he's not

4375

02:52:06,410 --> 02:52:03,660

learning

4376

02:52:09,050 --> 02:52:06,420

that you know I can catch him lying to

4377

02:52:10,969 --> 02:52:09,060

his audience 10 times and he doesn't

4378

02:52:13,250 --> 02:52:10,979

want to address that he won't address

4379

02:52:15,769 --> 02:52:13,260

that and then he lies again on his show

4380

02:52:18,410 --> 02:52:15,779

and says nobody ever proved I lied about

4381

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:18,420

anything how many goddamn times do I

4382

02:52:21,290 --> 02:52:19,920

have to prove that you lied to your

4383

02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:21,300

audience Rich before you'll just

4384

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:24,479

acknowledge it and learn from it and

4385

02:52:32,269 --> 02:52:30,050

and the greatest lie is that he says I

4386

02:52:34,610 --> 02:52:32,279

started all this I have the time stamps

4387

02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:34,620

rich I have the dates I have the

4388

02:52:40,670 --> 02:52:37,200

calendar it's in my previous video 10

4389

02:52:42,889 --> 02:52:40,680

times you lied about me so stop lying to

4390

02:52:45,650 --> 02:52:42,899

people and say I started this you

4391

02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:45,660

started all of this because I had an

4392

02:52:49,969 --> 02:52:47,520

argument with third phase of moon and

4393

02:52:52,250 --> 02:52:49,979

said they fake things and it has been

4394

02:52:54,370 --> 02:52:52,260

well established and proven that when

4395

02:52:57,710 --> 02:52:54,380

people say that third face fake things

4396

02:53:00,110 --> 02:52:57,720

you attack them even calling other show

4397

02:53:01,309 --> 02:53:00,120

hosts pedophiles

4398

02:53:05,889 --> 02:53:01,319

great

4399

02:53:08,330 --> 02:53:05,899

this is where we find ourselves and uh

4400

02:53:10,610 --> 02:53:08,340

you know I don't even know what to say

4401

02:53:12,590 --> 02:53:10,620

well look at this

4402

02:53:15,290 --> 02:53:12,600

sweet cheeks with kind of generous ten

4403

02:53:17,929 --> 02:53:15,300

dollars says good show unidentified S4

4404

02:53:19,730 --> 02:53:17,939

kind of genital 4.99 uh super sticker

4405

02:53:21,650 --> 02:53:19,740

thank you very much uh much much

4406

02:53:24,110 --> 02:53:21,660

appreciated

4407

02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:24,120

and uh we have John Griffin with the

4408

02:53:28,849 --> 02:53:26,640

Kylie generous 4.99 I believe we got

4409

02:53:32,330 --> 02:53:28,859

them all if I didn't miss any we will

4410

02:53:36,110 --> 02:53:32,340

call them out on uh tomorrow night's

4411

02:53:38,030 --> 02:53:36,120

show so where I'm at with this uh goofan

4412

02:53:41,330 --> 02:53:38,040

mess is that I really don't want to

4413

02:53:45,170 --> 02:53:41,340

waste any more time on this guy

4414

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:45,180

I mean what it's worth it's not worth it

4415

02:53:50,809 --> 02:53:48,240

I make a video saying 10 times he lied

4416

02:53:53,570 --> 02:53:50,819

and then he says nobody ever proved I

4417

02:53:56,269 --> 02:53:53,580

lied the proof is in that video that you

4418

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,279

ignored he he had to ignore it though

4419

02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:58,080

because he has no answer for it so what

4420

02:54:02,809 --> 02:54:00,240

does he do let's make up new lies about

4421

02:54:06,349 --> 02:54:02,819

Steve Camby and to make him the bad guy

4422

02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:06,359

even though he keeps catching me lying

4423

02:54:10,429 --> 02:54:08,880

to my audience it's beautiful how many

4424

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:10,439

times I've caught him lying to his

4425

02:54:16,130 --> 02:54:12,479

audience and then he keeps making it

4426

02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:16,140

worse by lying to his audience more

4427

02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:19,439

and I you know I can't help him I can't

4428

02:54:23,450 --> 02:54:21,600

help him you can't help somebody that's

4429

02:54:26,929 --> 02:54:23,460

just going to lie more to get out of the

4430

02:54:28,790 --> 02:54:26,939

previous lies again the best thing for

4431

02:54:30,769 --> 02:54:28,800

him to do would be to acknowledge this

4432

02:54:35,330 --> 02:54:30,779

mistake and

4433

02:54:40,190 --> 02:54:38,030

but he's one of those guys right that

4434

02:54:43,370 --> 02:54:40,200

just can never admit they're wrong right

4435

02:54:45,950 --> 02:54:43,380

never admit it and

4436

02:54:48,830 --> 02:54:45,960

oh uh here's the other thing I love

4437

02:54:50,510 --> 02:54:48,840

he's telling everybody all the Talking

4438

02:54:52,010 --> 02:54:50,520

Points this is something that's very

4439

02:54:54,110 --> 02:54:52,020

important in his audience and everybody

4440

02:54:56,929 --> 02:54:54,120

should be aware of this everything

4441

02:54:59,330 --> 02:54:56,939

negative that he's saying about me

4442

02:55:02,990 --> 02:54:59,340

third phase of moon said in our live

4443

02:55:05,210 --> 02:55:03,000

chat before our broadcast it's it's like

4444

02:55:07,730 --> 02:55:05,220

he copied and pasted what they said and

4445

02:55:10,250 --> 02:55:07,740

said the same thing because he is being

4446

02:55:13,070 --> 02:55:10,260

told what to say by Third phase it's

4447

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:13,080

very clear and again rich I can go into

4448

02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:15,600

our chat pull all the comments that

4449

02:55:19,969 --> 02:55:18,000

third phase of moon said said those

4450

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:19,979

things and then pull the clips of you

4451
02:55:25,730 --> 02:55:22,800
saying the exact same things are you

4452
02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:25,740
really come on man

4453
02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:27,840
stop taking talking points from the

4454
02:55:32,330 --> 02:55:30,479
idiot brothers right you know I used to

4455
02:55:34,910 --> 02:55:32,340
say the two of them together can barely

4456
02:55:36,889 --> 02:55:34,920
make one average human you know

4457
02:55:38,450 --> 02:55:36,899
intelligence level it looks like there's

4458
02:55:40,969 --> 02:55:38,460
three of you now

4459
02:55:44,030 --> 02:55:40,979
and it's 301 right oh and there's

4460
02:55:45,530 --> 02:55:44,040
another thing Ali from Alien attic can

4461
02:55:48,110 --> 02:55:45,540
suck a dick

4462
02:55:51,290 --> 02:55:48,120
there I said it because Ali from Alien

4463
02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:51,300

attic let's Rich twice now go on his

4464

02:55:55,849 --> 02:55:53,279

show and lie through his fake teeth

4465

02:55:58,849 --> 02:55:55,859

about me for an hour

4466

02:56:00,889 --> 02:55:58,859

then Ali comes to me both times and

4467

02:56:02,510 --> 02:56:00,899

wants me to go on the show with Rich

4468

02:56:04,190 --> 02:56:02,520

right

4469

02:56:07,370 --> 02:56:04,200

so this is great

4470

02:56:10,250 --> 02:56:07,380

it's like I'm being extorted for a guest

4471

02:56:13,849 --> 02:56:10,260

appearance because Ali lets Rich from

4472

02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:13,859

goofan go on his show on alien addict

4473

02:56:17,090 --> 02:56:15,840

and lie through his fake teeth about me

4474

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:17,100

for an hour

4475

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:20,399

and Ali says uh uh you know I'm not

4476

02:56:24,170 --> 02:56:22,080

taking any sides that's the message

4477

02:56:25,849 --> 02:56:24,180

Ollie sends me I'm not taking any sides

4478

02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:25,859

Steve and I like you both [h__h]

4479

02:56:29,570 --> 02:56:27,600

you're not taking any sides Ollie

4480

02:56:31,370 --> 02:56:29,580

because if you weren't taking any sides

4481

02:56:33,170 --> 02:56:31,380

every time he lied about me you would

4482

02:56:35,690 --> 02:56:33,180

have asked him for the evidence or for a

4483

02:56:38,330 --> 02:56:35,700

clip every time he said something that I

4484

02:56:41,630 --> 02:56:38,340

never [h__h] said Ollie you would have

4485

02:56:43,969 --> 02:56:41,640

said you know what uh Rich you shouldn't

4486

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:43,979

be just saying that he said those things

4487

02:56:48,769 --> 02:56:46,319

do you have a clip of him saying that of

4488

02:56:51,889 --> 02:56:48,779

course Ali didn't do that he just sat

4489

02:56:54,650 --> 02:56:51,899

there and let Rich lie through his teeth

4490

02:56:58,130 --> 02:56:54,660

about me for an hour and do his damage

4491

02:57:01,429 --> 02:56:58,140

control tour he did it twice now and

4492

02:57:02,809 --> 02:57:01,439

twice after Rich did that Ali says Steve

4493

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:02,819

you really should come on the show and

4494

02:57:10,010 --> 02:57:06,479

talk face to face I have zero obligation

4495

02:57:11,929 --> 02:57:10,020

to help someone and give somebody a free

4496

02:57:15,050 --> 02:57:11,939

guest appearance of mine so they can

4497

02:57:17,809 --> 02:57:15,060

generate money and Views out of a

4498

02:57:20,389 --> 02:57:17,819

disagreement after they let somebody

4499

02:57:23,210 --> 02:57:20,399

slander me for two hours on their show

4500

02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:23,220

so no Ollie I'm not coming on [h__h] I'm

4501
02:57:26,809 --> 02:57:24,720
not doing that

4502
02:57:29,210 --> 02:57:26,819
you let him lie about me for an hour

4503
02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:29,220
straight twice you didn't ask him for

4504
02:57:34,429 --> 02:57:31,200
any evidence you didn't ask him for any

4505
02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:36,769
and I think that this is by Design to

4506
02:57:41,450 --> 02:57:38,880
twist my arm to make me feel obligated

4507
02:57:43,550 --> 02:57:41,460
to go over there and defend myself and

4508
02:57:46,250 --> 02:57:43,560
I'm not doing it I'm just not doing it

4509
02:57:48,710 --> 02:57:46,260
and you're right Rich anything I have to

4510
02:57:51,170 --> 02:57:48,720
say I'll say on my own show and you can

4511
02:57:53,630 --> 02:57:51,180
take your little Victory lap because you

4512
02:57:55,910 --> 02:57:53,640
opened the phone lines and and we're

4513
02:57:59,030 --> 02:57:55,920

gonna let any critics come on and nobody

4514

02:58:01,730 --> 02:57:59,040

had the balls [\h__\h] nobody was baited

4515

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:01,740

and stupid enough to help you

4516

02:58:07,070 --> 02:58:05,279

get views and grift for super chats

4517

02:58:08,570 --> 02:58:07,080

and as far as Ollie goes I had nothing

4518

02:58:11,150 --> 02:58:08,580

against him but the more I thought about

4519

02:58:13,969 --> 02:58:11,160

it he did he did that's a factual

4520

02:58:16,010 --> 02:58:13,979

statement Ali from Alien addict who's in

4521

02:58:18,590 --> 02:58:16,020

with the cousins brothers too right it's

4522

02:58:20,990 --> 02:58:18,600

a big club and I ain't in it let Rich

4523

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:21,000

come on and he'll let third phase come

4524

02:58:26,690 --> 02:58:23,279

on and talk [\h__\h] on me for an hour if

4525

02:58:28,910 --> 02:58:26,700

they want to too right and

4526
02:58:31,309 --> 02:58:28,920
you know part of me has to respect Ali

4527
02:58:34,130 --> 02:58:31,319
because he says he loves the drama it

4528
02:58:37,190 --> 02:58:34,140
gets so many views the drama and the

4529
02:58:38,570 --> 02:58:37,200
fighting that's what he likes and so

4530
02:58:39,950 --> 02:58:38,580
part of me respects them for that but

4531
02:58:42,050 --> 02:58:39,960
the other part of me says I don't have

4532
02:58:44,990 --> 02:58:42,060
to participate in that and I'm not going

4533
02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:45,000
to help somebody that is actively

4534
02:58:51,290 --> 02:58:47,520
helping somebody lie about me and spread

4535
02:58:53,870 --> 02:58:51,300
lies that's called slander Ali you let a

4536
02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:53,880
man come on your show and just slander

4537
02:59:00,170 --> 02:58:57,600
me with no evidence no proof and just

4538
02:59:02,650 --> 02:59:00,180

say things he has no evidence or proof

4539

02:59:07,429 --> 02:59:02,660

for those things and were I a more

4540

02:59:10,370 --> 02:59:07,439

vicious individual I would include you

4541

02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:10,380

in whatever actions I take about a

4542

02:59:15,650 --> 02:59:13,439

stupid man slandering me on live streams

4543

02:59:17,929 --> 02:59:15,660

on the internet because you do have some

4544

02:59:20,150 --> 02:59:17,939

responsibility to just not let somebody

4545

02:59:21,950 --> 02:59:20,160

sit there and slander somebody but of

4546

02:59:24,349 --> 02:59:21,960

course you love the drama that shows

4547

02:59:27,110 --> 02:59:24,359

about the fights so every time there's a

4548

02:59:29,210 --> 02:59:27,120

dust up leave it to ollie to swoop in

4549

02:59:32,330 --> 02:59:29,220

and get rich to come on and talk some

4550

02:59:34,309 --> 02:59:32,340

[h__\h] about Steve cambian then Ollie can

4551
02:59:35,750 --> 02:59:34,319
come to me and say well you know you

4552
02:59:38,750 --> 02:59:35,760
really should come on and defend

4553
02:59:40,190 --> 02:59:38,760
yourself yeah I guess I have to because

4554
02:59:42,650 --> 02:59:40,200
you're sitting there letting him lie

4555
02:59:45,650 --> 02:59:42,660
through his teeth and no I'm not going

4556
02:59:48,650 --> 02:59:45,660
to participate no I'm not going to be

4557
02:59:52,490 --> 02:59:48,660
baited into uh

4558
02:59:55,730 --> 02:59:52,500
helping somebody get views and you know

4559
02:59:59,050 --> 02:59:55,740
all this this is a joke man this whole

4560
03:00:03,230 --> 02:59:59,060
thing is a joke and again anybody

4561
03:00:05,690 --> 03:00:03,240
anybody friends who thinks that anybody

4562
03:00:08,210 --> 03:00:05,700
that works with or for third phase of

4563
03:00:11,990 --> 03:00:08,220

moon is at all credible or worthy of

4564

03:00:15,410 --> 03:00:12,000

even listening to or believing when they

4565

03:00:18,889 --> 03:00:15,420

say things is not somebody I want around

4566

03:00:21,410 --> 03:00:18,899

me near me if you believe that anybody

4567

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:21,420

who works for third phase is credible or

4568

03:00:25,670 --> 03:00:24,000

with third phase is credible I can't

4569

03:00:27,889 --> 03:00:25,680

help you

4570

03:00:29,990 --> 03:00:27,899

the facts are clearly established they

4571

03:00:31,969 --> 03:00:30,000

fake things for years and years they've

4572

03:00:34,490 --> 03:00:31,979

just been caught faking things recently

4573

03:00:38,690 --> 03:00:34,500

in the past few months they haven't

4574

03:00:41,809 --> 03:00:38,700

changed and the the whole like joke of

4575

03:00:43,849 --> 03:00:41,819

Rich being essentially paid to be their

4576
03:00:45,849 --> 03:00:43,859
attack dogs every time somebody comes

4577
03:00:48,590 --> 03:00:45,859
after third phase Here Comes Rich

4578
03:00:50,450 --> 03:00:48,600
swooping in to defend them

4579
03:00:52,670 --> 03:00:50,460
maybe they should grow a set of bulls

4580
03:00:54,590 --> 03:00:52,680
and defend themselves Rich maybe that's

4581
03:00:56,210 --> 03:00:54,600
the way that things could go and you

4582
03:00:57,950 --> 03:00:56,220
know it is unfortunate because Rich

4583
03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:57,960
could have stood on the side of Truth

4584
03:01:02,690 --> 03:01:00,960
and righteousness and and doing the

4585
03:01:05,150 --> 03:01:02,700
right thing he could have grew a set of

4586
03:01:07,370 --> 03:01:05,160
balls himself and decided to stand on

4587
03:01:08,750 --> 03:01:07,380
his own two feet without those clowns

4588
03:01:10,849 --> 03:01:08,760

right

4589

03:01:13,010 --> 03:01:10,859

I mean haven't you sucked all the stupid

4590

03:01:14,750 --> 03:01:13,020

people out of their sub base that you

4591

03:01:17,269 --> 03:01:14,760

possibly can Rich do you still think

4592

03:01:18,950 --> 03:01:17,279

that's a good relationship for you is it

4593

03:01:21,530 --> 03:01:18,960

a good look for you running around

4594

03:01:22,849 --> 03:01:21,540

calling people frauds and fakes

4595

03:01:24,769 --> 03:01:22,859

uh

4596

03:01:27,170 --> 03:01:24,779

while you're working for the biggest

4597

03:01:29,570 --> 03:01:27,180

frauds and fakes in this thing I I don't

4598

03:01:32,090 --> 03:01:29,580

think so and you can blame me for your

4599

03:01:35,090 --> 03:01:32,100

show's lack of prosperity but I really

4600

03:01:37,910 --> 03:01:35,100

think it's your own making you've done

4601
03:01:41,030 --> 03:01:37,920
this to your own show you know by fat

4602
03:01:42,950 --> 03:01:41,040
shaming people by calling people pedos

4603
03:01:45,050 --> 03:01:42,960
or saying they have pedo friends and

4604
03:01:48,230 --> 03:01:45,060
that may make them pedos by making fun

4605
03:01:50,630 --> 03:01:48,240
of disabled people uh you know and the

4606
03:01:52,070 --> 03:01:50,640
list goes on and on you you lost your

4607
03:01:56,450 --> 03:01:52,080
Twitter account because you made fun of

4608
03:01:58,429 --> 03:01:56,460
trans people like this is ridiculous the

4609
03:02:01,010 --> 03:01:58,439
fact that I have to defend myself from a

4610
03:02:02,809 --> 03:02:01,020
guy like that or that somebody would let

4611
03:02:04,730 --> 03:02:02,819
somebody go on their show and just talk

4612
03:02:08,929 --> 03:02:04,740
[h__\h] for an hour with no evidence or

4613
03:02:10,910 --> 03:02:08,939

proof I you know there's again

4614

03:02:14,450 --> 03:02:10,920

oh by the way

4615

03:02:17,570 --> 03:02:14,460

here's the good news today I am 120 days

4616

03:02:19,670 --> 03:02:17,580

sober and with my 120 days of sobriety

4617

03:02:21,349 --> 03:02:19,680

comes some new lessons in life like

4618

03:02:24,469 --> 03:02:21,359

learning to accept the things I can't

4619

03:02:28,309 --> 03:02:24,479

change I can't apparently I can't change

4620

03:02:31,130 --> 03:02:28,319

rich as much as I thought for a time he

4621

03:02:33,290 --> 03:02:31,140

was worthy of redemption or you know oh

4622

03:02:35,510 --> 03:02:33,300

maybe he's a good guy it's just this

4623

03:02:37,070 --> 03:02:35,520

third phase has him hypnotized into

4624

03:02:39,889 --> 03:02:37,080

believing that they're going to help him

4625

03:02:40,849 --> 03:02:39,899

somehow or something I just I can't

4626
03:02:43,730 --> 03:02:40,859
change

4627
03:02:46,429 --> 03:02:43,740
that who that person is or what they

4628
03:02:49,550 --> 03:02:46,439
choose to do or how they choose to blame

4629
03:02:51,410 --> 03:02:49,560
others when their show Numbers take a

4630
03:02:54,230 --> 03:02:51,420
dive after they do all these stupid

4631
03:02:56,990 --> 03:02:54,240
things it's a stupid stupid thing to Fat

4632
03:02:59,030 --> 03:02:57,000
shame people live on your show because

4633
03:03:01,910 --> 03:02:59,040
some people in the audience may be

4634
03:03:05,269 --> 03:03:01,920
overweight they'll stop tuning in Rich

4635
03:03:08,330 --> 03:03:05,279
it's a stupid stupid thing to call other

4636
03:03:11,210 --> 03:03:08,340
show hosts pedos or imply they have pedo

4637
03:03:13,190 --> 03:03:11,220
friends because some people might find

4638
03:03:16,490 --> 03:03:13,200

that objectionable and stop tuning into

4639

03:03:20,990 --> 03:03:16,500

your show it's a stupid stupid thing a

4640

03:03:23,210 --> 03:03:21,000

really stupid thing to defend a girl who

4641

03:03:25,010 --> 03:03:23,220

is wearing Nazi earrings Nazi uniforms

4642

03:03:27,349 --> 03:03:25,020

being on Nazi shows talking about the

4643

03:03:29,690 --> 03:03:27,359

good Nazis because some people in your

4644

03:03:33,830 --> 03:03:29,700

audience might be offended by your

4645

03:03:37,670 --> 03:03:33,840

defense of that so maybe just maybe rich

4646

03:03:39,710 --> 03:03:37,680

maybe it's not me that's to blame if

4647

03:03:42,349 --> 03:03:39,720

your show's not doing real well maybe

4648

03:03:44,510 --> 03:03:42,359

it's your own choices

4649

03:03:46,490 --> 03:03:44,520

but again

4650

03:03:49,010 --> 03:03:46,500

I I don't know what else to say about

4651
03:03:50,990 --> 03:03:49,020
this and and yeah some people love the

4652
03:03:52,790 --> 03:03:51,000
drama they want me to they want me to

4653
03:03:55,309 --> 03:03:52,800
keep it up they want me to invest more

4654
03:03:57,170 --> 03:03:55,319
time and energy into proving that this

4655
03:03:59,150 --> 03:03:57,180
guy lies to his audience I've already

4656
03:04:01,250 --> 03:03:59,160
proven it when he you know and that's

4657
03:04:02,750 --> 03:04:01,260
what I tell Ollie when he addresses the

4658
03:04:14,690 --> 03:04:02,760
10 times

4659
03:04:16,309 --> 03:04:14,700
maybe I'll talk to him if he apologizes

4660
03:04:18,370 --> 03:04:16,319
for lying to his audience and saying

4661
03:04:20,870 --> 03:04:18,380
third phase never faked anything

4662
03:04:23,389 --> 03:04:20,880
when we've clearly showed that they

4663
03:04:25,849 --> 03:04:23,399

faked three videos recently if he

4664

03:04:28,190 --> 03:04:25,859

apologizes for that maybe

4665

03:04:30,110 --> 03:04:28,200

but I have no obligation to talk to a

4666

03:04:32,990 --> 03:04:30,120

guy who keeps lying about me who keeps

4667

03:04:35,929 --> 03:04:33,000

lying to his audience you know a snake

4668

03:04:37,969 --> 03:04:35,939

is a snake and he can slither around any

4669

03:04:39,950 --> 03:04:37,979

way he wants but it's not going to get

4670

03:04:41,690 --> 03:04:39,960

better for him it's just not going to

4671

03:04:44,870 --> 03:04:41,700

get better

4672

03:04:47,510 --> 03:04:44,880

and uh yeah so that's all I got for your

4673

03:04:49,910 --> 03:04:47,520

friends now I reserve the right to play

4674

03:04:53,330 --> 03:04:49,920

uh oh you know what I'm gonna play it

4675

03:05:00,769 --> 03:04:53,340

right now because I'm That Kind of a

4676

03:05:05,450 --> 03:05:04,070

no you know what I'll do it another time

4677

03:05:08,150 --> 03:05:05,460

so

4678

03:05:12,349 --> 03:05:08,160

uh we went way over time again and we're

4679

03:05:14,030 --> 03:05:12,359

now at three hours so uh yeah what can I

4680

03:05:15,290 --> 03:05:14,040

say friends we're going to bounce on out

4681

03:05:18,650 --> 03:05:15,300

of here

4682

03:05:20,630 --> 03:05:18,660

uh I can take a few questions and

4683

03:05:28,250 --> 03:05:20,640

comments from the live chat

4684

03:05:32,990 --> 03:05:30,950

this guy always ragging on people I

4685

03:05:37,150 --> 03:05:33,000

don't know I don't know who that's about

4686

03:05:42,950 --> 03:05:39,889

CR at this point you really can't make

4687

03:05:45,650 --> 03:05:42,960

this up shaming is wrong

4688

03:05:49,309 --> 03:05:45,660

you always talking about this not really

4689

03:05:56,349 --> 03:05:49,319

Bob Perkins all right talk about it now

4690

03:05:56,359 --> 03:06:01,670

I'm getting detention right

4691

03:06:07,250 --> 03:06:05,210

yeah I you know it's childish it is

4692

03:06:09,590 --> 03:06:07,260

stupid it's like high school but you

4693

03:06:11,510 --> 03:06:09,600

know the diff I'll tell you what though

4694

03:06:14,750 --> 03:06:11,520

there is a real difference between me

4695

03:06:17,570 --> 03:06:14,760

and him when I tell you that he lied

4696

03:06:19,550 --> 03:06:17,580

about me I can show you how he lied

4697

03:06:21,830 --> 03:06:19,560

about me and prove it he keeps saying

4698

03:06:23,750 --> 03:06:21,840

I'm a liar and he never proves it then

4699

03:06:26,030 --> 03:06:23,760

he lies and says nobody ever prove I

4700

03:06:28,910 --> 03:06:26,040

lied about anything there's a video here

4701
03:06:31,250 --> 03:06:28,920
Rich 10 times you lied about me there's

4702
03:06:33,889 --> 03:06:31,260
proof that you lied about me in it so

4703
03:06:36,050 --> 03:06:33,899
stop inventing New Lies bro it's only

4704
03:06:38,450 --> 03:06:36,060
going to get worse for you it's only

4705
03:06:40,130 --> 03:06:38,460
going to get worse for you oh this is

4706
03:06:42,290 --> 03:06:40,140
what happened Rich was making fun of a

4707
03:06:44,510 --> 03:06:42,300
[h__\h] porn star and hitting on her two

4708
03:06:51,769 --> 03:06:44,520
at the same time the weird mess that's

4709
03:06:51,779 --> 03:07:00,410
uh you know I don't know

4710
03:07:04,309 --> 03:07:01,910
so

4711
03:07:06,050 --> 03:07:04,319
I'm gonna bounce on out of here friends

4712
03:07:08,150 --> 03:07:06,060
until

4713
03:07:11,510 --> 03:07:08,160

tomorrow night at 9 00 PM eastern time

4714

03:07:14,870 --> 03:07:11,520

but I do deserve I do reserve the right

4715

03:07:17,210 --> 03:07:14,880

to uh talk about this more succinctly

4716

03:07:19,490 --> 03:07:17,220

maybe we'll make a video and we'll show

4717

03:07:21,769 --> 03:07:19,500

people more lies and more times that

4718

03:07:25,130 --> 03:07:21,779

rich is lying to his audience

4719

03:07:27,050 --> 03:07:25,140

and about me and you know but that's the

4720

03:07:28,730 --> 03:07:27,060

other thing I was saying I'm 120 days

4721

03:07:31,370 --> 03:07:28,740

sober some things I just have to learn

4722

03:07:32,870 --> 03:07:31,380

to accept I can't change the fact that I

4723

03:07:35,630 --> 03:07:32,880

already proved that this guy lied about

4724

03:07:37,370 --> 03:07:35,640

me 10 times and instead of refuting that

4725

03:07:38,809 --> 03:07:37,380

he says he wants to debate me what are

4726
03:07:41,150 --> 03:07:38,819
you going to debate you wouldn't debate

4727
03:07:43,370 --> 03:07:41,160
the last time Rich I just made the video

4728
03:07:46,730 --> 03:07:43,380
ten times you lied about me why don't we

4729
03:07:49,969 --> 03:07:46,740
debate those 10 times no he invents 10

4730
03:07:52,490 --> 03:07:49,979
more lies you know I can't change that

4731
03:07:54,650 --> 03:07:52,500
the guy won't admit that he lies to his

4732
03:07:56,929 --> 03:07:54,660
audience that he got caught lying about

4733
03:07:58,610 --> 03:07:56,939
me ten times then he got caught lying

4734
03:08:01,010 --> 03:07:58,620
saying third phase hasn't faked anything

4735
03:08:03,230 --> 03:08:01,020
in five years that he got caught lying

4736
03:08:05,210 --> 03:08:03,240
saying if anybody proved that third

4737
03:08:08,330 --> 03:08:05,220
phase faked anything recently I just

4738
03:08:11,150 --> 03:08:08,340

couldn't associate with him I mean

4739

03:08:12,769 --> 03:08:11,160

I can't I can't change things he's not

4740

03:08:14,389 --> 03:08:12,779

going to admit that he ever lied no

4741

03:08:16,429 --> 03:08:14,399

matter how much evidence or proof we

4742

03:08:18,170 --> 03:08:16,439

have here he's just going to keep on

4743

03:08:21,230 --> 03:08:18,180

muddying the waters he's going to keep

4744

03:08:24,050 --> 03:08:21,240

on crying and complaining blaming me for

4745

03:08:26,210 --> 03:08:24,060

the reason the show's not doing well uh

4746

03:08:28,370 --> 03:08:26,220

and by the way if all I did was tell the

4747

03:08:29,750 --> 03:08:28,380

truth rich and you're and and because of

4748

03:08:30,830 --> 03:08:29,760

that your show's not doing well what

4749

03:08:33,170 --> 03:08:30,840

does that say

4750

03:08:35,269 --> 03:08:33,180

to you

4751

03:08:36,710 --> 03:08:35,279

all I did was tell the truth here and

4752

03:08:38,330 --> 03:08:36,720

you could have been on the side of Truth

4753

03:08:41,150 --> 03:08:38,340

and righteousness you could have done

4754

03:08:44,030 --> 03:08:41,160

the right thing but instead you choose

4755

03:08:46,429 --> 03:08:44,040

to uh stay with those clowns and you

4756

03:08:48,950 --> 03:08:46,439

know all say rich is the best of luck to

4757

03:08:51,530 --> 03:08:48,960

you you're gonna need it because it gets

4758

03:08:54,230 --> 03:08:51,540

worse from here when you don't admit

4759

03:08:56,750 --> 03:08:54,240

your mistakes and learn from them

4760

03:08:58,849 --> 03:08:56,760

it gets worse

4761

03:08:59,809 --> 03:08:58,859

oh and there's other things he's lying

4762

03:09:02,510 --> 03:08:59,819

about

4763

03:09:06,230 --> 03:09:02,520

like some mention of someone threatening

4764

03:09:08,330 --> 03:09:06,240

his family how dare you even imply

4765

03:09:10,309 --> 03:09:08,340

I categorically deny no one ever

4766

03:09:13,010 --> 03:09:10,319

threatened I never threatened rich or

4767

03:09:16,670 --> 03:09:13,020

his family that is ridiculous

4768

03:09:20,090 --> 03:09:16,680

uh and again where's the proof of that

4769

03:09:22,610 --> 03:09:20,100

right he just drops that like oh I

4770

03:09:25,550 --> 03:09:22,620

wasn't supposed to talk about that right

4771

03:09:27,530 --> 03:09:25,560

great great but you know am I supposed

4772

03:09:29,330 --> 03:09:27,540

to be surprised that some guy who with

4773

03:09:31,130 --> 03:09:29,340

no evidence or proof whatsoever would

4774

03:09:32,929 --> 03:09:31,140

say things like you might have pedo

4775

03:09:36,710 --> 03:09:32,939

friends Steven and that might make you a

4776

03:09:39,950 --> 03:09:36,720

pedo would suddenly event invent

4777

03:09:41,330 --> 03:09:39,960

some threats to his family

4778

03:09:43,849 --> 03:09:41,340

you know

4779

03:09:45,530 --> 03:09:43,859

I can't change so I there's some things

4780

03:09:47,510 --> 03:09:45,540

I can't change and I can't change in

4781

03:09:50,630 --> 03:09:47,520

life that sometimes there's just slimy

4782

03:09:52,670 --> 03:09:50,640

people who live on lies there's just

4783

03:09:53,630 --> 03:09:52,680

slimy people and you know what you have

4784

03:09:55,910 --> 03:09:53,640

to do

4785

03:09:58,969 --> 03:09:55,920

you have to cut those people out of your

4786

03:10:02,269 --> 03:09:58,979

life like a cancer and never look back

4787

03:10:04,490 --> 03:10:02,279

just roll on because they're not going

4788

03:10:07,250 --> 03:10:04,500

to change and those this dude's not

4789

03:10:09,769 --> 03:10:07,260

going to change it's just getting worse

4790

03:10:12,230 --> 03:10:09,779

now he's going with this uh with this

4791

03:10:14,630 --> 03:10:12,240

Marina girl good good luck good luck bro

4792

03:10:17,269 --> 03:10:14,640

good luck can't wait to see how you try

4793

03:10:19,550 --> 03:10:17,279

to defend her and and then you said she

4794

03:10:22,190 --> 03:10:19,560

did nothing wrong there's you lying to

4795

03:10:23,210 --> 03:10:22,200

your audience again and we can prove it

4796

03:10:25,370 --> 03:10:23,220

but

4797

03:10:27,410 --> 03:10:25,380

is it worth the time or energy probably

4798

03:10:29,269 --> 03:10:27,420

not some people just aren't worth the

4799

03:10:31,309 --> 03:10:29,279

time or the energy

4800

03:10:34,429 --> 03:10:31,319

so that's where I'm at and that's where

4801

03:10:36,469 --> 03:10:34,439

I find myself I'd like to uh say that

4802

03:10:38,389 --> 03:10:36,479

this week we have a bang up week for you

4803

03:10:40,849 --> 03:10:38,399

we will be debuting our new series

4804

03:10:45,410 --> 03:10:40,859

murder and UFO land

4805

03:10:47,030 --> 03:10:45,420

and uh it's a doozy uh I love those

4806

03:10:51,410 --> 03:10:47,040

talking points from third phase of moon

4807

03:10:55,790 --> 03:10:51,420

and rich though I uh how dare I you know

4808

03:10:59,690 --> 03:10:55,800

uh host Anjali I stand by the Ansley

4809

03:11:02,450 --> 03:10:59,700

story We investigated that girl and her

4810

03:11:04,190 --> 03:11:02,460

claims from beginning to end Rich says I

4811

03:11:06,769 --> 03:11:04,200

bring nothing to the table but there's

4812

03:11:09,469 --> 03:11:06,779

one example of a story that I did a deep

4813

03:11:11,809 --> 03:11:09,479

dive on I interviewed people I

4814

03:11:14,690 --> 03:11:11,819

investigated the whole story and I found

4815

03:11:17,210 --> 03:11:14,700

out the truth of the story

4816

03:11:20,990 --> 03:11:17,220

he's never done that he's never done a

4817

03:11:22,730 --> 03:11:21,000

case from beginning to end period never

4818

03:11:25,130 --> 03:11:22,740

but somehow he's going to tell you that

4819

03:11:28,490 --> 03:11:25,140

I'm a bad guy for interviewing that girl

4820

03:11:30,769 --> 03:11:28,500

I was investigating her part of a good

4821

03:11:32,750 --> 03:11:30,779

investigation is interviewing Witnesses

4822

03:11:35,990 --> 03:11:32,760

she's the primary witness to her story

4823

03:11:38,809 --> 03:11:36,000

sure I interviewed her then we went and

4824

03:11:42,610 --> 03:11:38,819

researched all of her claims and largely

4825

03:11:44,570 --> 03:11:42,620

we proved that most of her claims were

4826
03:11:46,250 --> 03:11:44,580
not

4827
03:11:48,469 --> 03:11:46,260
reality

4828
03:11:50,450 --> 03:11:48,479
so I stand by that work

4829
03:11:52,910 --> 03:11:50,460
and as far as uh

4830
03:11:54,830 --> 03:11:52,920
interviewing Richard Doty the first lie

4831
03:11:57,349 --> 03:11:54,840
was I didn't even bother to ask you

4832
03:11:59,330 --> 03:11:57,359
about the benowitz case but he he got

4833
03:12:02,210 --> 03:11:59,340
that wrong he lied to his audience again

4834
03:12:04,730 --> 03:12:02,220
because yes I did in the actual

4835
03:12:06,590 --> 03:12:04,740
long-form interview that I did one other

4836
03:12:09,170 --> 03:12:06,600
time Dodie just popped up with another

4837
03:12:11,330 --> 03:12:09,180
friend of mine Eric The Awakening man I

4838
03:12:13,610 --> 03:12:11,340

I knew two minutes before show time that

4839

03:12:15,830 --> 03:12:13,620

he wanted to do that I said okay

4840

03:12:17,150 --> 03:12:15,840

in the previous interview I asked him

4841

03:12:20,150 --> 03:12:17,160

all about

4842

03:12:22,849 --> 03:12:20,160

benowitz and in fact

4843

03:12:25,309 --> 03:12:22,859

I am the only person that ever got to

4844

03:12:27,290 --> 03:12:25,319

ask Richard Doty if he regret regret it

4845

03:12:29,990 --> 03:12:27,300

what happened with benowitz if he would

4846

03:12:32,330 --> 03:12:30,000

do things differently I never saw him

4847

03:12:33,830 --> 03:12:32,340

anybody ask him that so yeah I

4848

03:12:35,510 --> 03:12:33,840

interviewed Richard Doty because I

4849

03:12:38,150 --> 03:12:35,520

wanted to ask him if he felt bad about

4850

03:12:39,950 --> 03:12:38,160

benowitz and what happened did he think

4851
03:12:41,870 --> 03:12:39,960
that was necessary would he do things

4852
03:12:45,830 --> 03:12:41,880
differently I'm the only person that

4853
03:12:48,530 --> 03:12:45,840
ever interviewed uh Richard dodian got

4854
03:12:50,330 --> 03:12:48,540
and asked that to my knowledge and to

4855
03:12:52,429 --> 03:12:50,340
this day people are citing that

4856
03:12:55,429 --> 03:12:52,439
interview I last I heard somebody's

4857
03:12:57,590 --> 03:12:55,439
putting uh Snippets of that quotes from

4858
03:12:58,969 --> 03:12:57,600
that interview in a book where's your

4859
03:13:00,830 --> 03:12:58,979
interview that was so good that

4860
03:13:02,990 --> 03:13:00,840
somebody's putting a snippet of it in a

4861
03:13:06,410 --> 03:13:03,000
book Rich I don't bring anything to the

4862
03:13:09,650 --> 03:13:06,420
table uh and the final point I love is

4863
03:13:11,750 --> 03:13:09,660

that this clown says I just researched

4864

03:13:14,990 --> 03:13:11,760

four or five guys and I just replay the

4865

03:13:17,929 --> 03:13:15,000

same thing over and over no [h__h] I I

4866

03:13:20,210 --> 03:13:17,939

proved that before I we have done

4867

03:13:22,250 --> 03:13:20,220

hundreds of stories here about hundreds

4868

03:13:24,290 --> 03:13:22,260

of different people do I focus on some

4869

03:13:26,750 --> 03:13:24,300

of them because I I find them amusing

4870

03:13:29,389 --> 03:13:26,760

like uh let's see

4871

03:13:31,130 --> 03:13:29,399

David Wilcox Corey good Stephen Greer

4872

03:13:35,750 --> 03:13:31,140

and a few of the other bigger names

4873

03:13:38,030 --> 03:13:35,760

Elizondo sure sure I do but we keep

4874

03:13:40,730 --> 03:13:38,040

researching new people new stories

4875

03:13:43,070 --> 03:13:40,740

constantly here and for a guy that does

4876
03:13:46,429 --> 03:13:43,080
absolutely zero research to complain

4877
03:13:49,730 --> 03:13:46,439
about me not doing enough research is

4878
03:13:51,950 --> 03:13:49,740
laughable laughable

4879
03:13:53,990 --> 03:13:51,960
and finally uh

4880
03:13:56,090 --> 03:13:54,000
for anybody who thinks that I repeat

4881
03:13:58,370 --> 03:13:56,100
myself too much or talk about the same

4882
03:14:00,230 --> 03:13:58,380
people too much go look on Rich's

4883
03:14:03,730 --> 03:14:00,240
Channel and see how many shows that he's

4884
03:14:07,969 --> 03:14:03,740
done talking about Lou Elizondo

4885
03:14:10,130 --> 03:14:07,979
boycott pot kettle black wow I don't do

4886
03:14:14,210 --> 03:14:10,140
enough I don't I just talk about the

4887
03:14:17,210 --> 03:14:14,220
same people right corbel and Elizondo

4888
03:14:19,610 --> 03:14:17,220

that's all he that's majorly the two

4889

03:14:21,830 --> 03:14:19,620

people he talks about and again I don't

4890

03:14:23,630 --> 03:14:21,840

think he actually researched them in my

4891

03:14:25,730 --> 03:14:23,640

case there's usually new stories

4892

03:14:28,190 --> 03:14:25,740

involved like there was the David

4893

03:14:30,469 --> 03:14:28,200

Wilcock GoFundMe investigation where we

4894

03:14:34,070 --> 03:14:30,479

proved David Wilcock was running a

4895

03:14:36,469 --> 03:14:34,080

GoFundMe scam with P Peterson there was

4896

03:14:39,230 --> 03:14:36,479

the David Wilcox Emery Smith

4897

03:14:40,670 --> 03:14:39,240

PayPal donation scam that was a

4898

03:14:42,410 --> 03:14:40,680

different story do you understand Rich

4899

03:14:44,389 --> 03:14:42,420

there were different stories maybe about

4900

03:14:46,790 --> 03:14:44,399

the same people doing scummy things but

4901
03:14:49,730 --> 03:14:46,800
we did research on each of those stories

4902
03:14:51,469 --> 03:14:49,740
each of those times but I don't think he

4903
03:14:54,830 --> 03:14:51,479
understands this because he's just going

4904
03:14:58,010 --> 03:14:54,840
to slag me and Stephen Greer lying and

4905
03:15:01,130 --> 03:14:58,020
saying that an entire uh company was

4906
03:15:04,730 --> 03:15:01,140
murdered in Michigan of course of course

4907
03:15:07,190 --> 03:15:04,740
man I'm gonna do a story about that

4908
03:15:08,809 --> 03:15:07,200
and other times that Stephen Greer has

4909
03:15:13,190 --> 03:15:08,819
been caught lying like his free Energy

4910
03:15:15,590 --> 03:15:13,200
company or whatever I investigate and

4911
03:15:18,170 --> 03:15:15,600
research plenty of things Rich you don't

4912
03:15:21,349 --> 03:15:18,180
show me anything that guy's ever

4913
03:15:23,690 --> 03:15:21,359

actually a beginning to end story

4914

03:15:26,990 --> 03:15:23,700

where he investigated interviewed the

4915

03:15:29,690 --> 03:15:27,000

witnesses came to conclusions determined

4916

03:15:32,330 --> 03:15:29,700

if a story was true or not with facts

4917

03:15:33,950 --> 03:15:32,340

and evidence and hard work

4918

03:15:36,230 --> 03:15:33,960

you can't show me that because he

4919

03:15:39,170 --> 03:15:36,240

doesn't do that he just talks over

4920

03:15:41,210 --> 03:15:39,180

everybody else's work and let's talk

4921

03:15:43,550 --> 03:15:41,220

about what third phase did this week

4922

03:15:47,870 --> 03:15:43,560

great we want to hear more about what

4923

03:15:51,290 --> 03:15:47,880

the hokiest fakest fraughtiest couple of

4924

03:15:53,690 --> 03:15:51,300

guys in UFOs did this week great job

4925

03:15:56,510 --> 03:15:53,700

Rich you're doing great and he wonders

4926

03:15:57,950 --> 03:15:56,520

why his show is suffering according to

4927

03:16:02,090 --> 03:15:57,960

him it's my fault

4928

03:16:05,090 --> 03:16:02,100

but again I gotta learn to accept right

4929

03:16:06,769 --> 03:16:05,100

I just gotta learn to accept that some

4930

03:16:11,570 --> 03:16:06,779

things I can't change

4931

03:16:13,370 --> 03:16:11,580

I can't change uh anything about that

4932

03:16:15,889 --> 03:16:13,380

guy can

4933

03:16:17,929 --> 03:16:15,899

he's not he's never gonna admit that he

4934

03:16:19,790 --> 03:16:17,939

lies he's never going to admit that he'd

4935

03:16:23,690 --> 03:16:19,800

been that we've caught him lying many

4936

03:16:27,410 --> 03:16:23,700

many times and in fact he very foolishly

4937

03:16:29,870 --> 03:16:27,420

wants to continue this disagreement and

4938

03:16:31,969 --> 03:16:29,880

that my friends would not be wise for

4939

03:16:34,610 --> 03:16:31,979

him because

4940

03:16:37,370 --> 03:16:34,620

if he thinks I can't prove that third

4941

03:16:39,469 --> 03:16:37,380

phase faked more things recently he's

4942

03:16:41,210 --> 03:16:39,479

dreaming and then what's he going to say

4943

03:16:43,370 --> 03:16:41,220

to his audience is he going to invent

4944

03:16:45,650 --> 03:16:43,380

more lies is that how this works Rich

4945

03:16:47,929 --> 03:16:45,660

every time I catch third phase faking

4946

03:16:49,969 --> 03:16:47,939

more recent stuff you're just going to

4947

03:16:52,370 --> 03:16:49,979

invent more stuff to try to make me the

4948

03:16:54,710 --> 03:16:52,380

bad guy instead of addressing why don't

4949

03:16:57,170 --> 03:16:54,720

you address the facts and the evidence

4950

03:16:59,349 --> 03:16:57,180

that we showed that third phase fake

4951

03:17:02,450 --> 03:16:59,359

things in what was it March April

4952

03:17:04,670 --> 03:17:02,460

February March and April of this year

4953

03:17:06,650 --> 03:17:04,680

you said they haven't faked anything in

4954

03:17:09,290 --> 03:17:06,660

five years were you lying to your

4955

03:17:10,969 --> 03:17:09,300

audience were you lying to everyone

4956

03:17:13,370 --> 03:17:10,979

I think so

4957

03:17:16,070 --> 03:17:13,380

and the facts and the evidence prove

4958

03:17:18,469 --> 03:17:16,080

that he was lying to his audience proved

4959

03:17:20,389 --> 03:17:18,479

that he was lying to everyone about

4960

03:17:22,370 --> 03:17:20,399

third face faking everything and the

4961

03:17:25,910 --> 03:17:22,380

fact

4962

03:17:27,889 --> 03:17:25,920

faking things recently part of me and

4963

03:17:30,530 --> 03:17:27,899

the fact that he doesn't address the

4964

03:17:33,349 --> 03:17:30,540

evidence we showed that third face fake

4965

03:17:35,690 --> 03:17:33,359

things recently instead choosing to just

4966

03:17:37,490 --> 03:17:35,700

attack me personally and attack my

4967

03:17:39,590 --> 03:17:37,500

character right

4968

03:17:41,570 --> 03:17:39,600

what happened Rich you couldn't use the

4969

03:17:43,849 --> 03:17:41,580

pedo thing anymore he already fired that

4970

03:17:46,250 --> 03:17:43,859

gun you couldn't use the making fun of

4971

03:17:49,730 --> 03:17:46,260

me being disabled anymore you fired that

4972

03:17:52,849 --> 03:17:49,740

gun right so now you're just gonna make

4973

03:17:55,670 --> 03:17:52,859

[h__h] up I I don't know it's amusing to

4974

03:17:58,250 --> 03:17:55,680

me the lengths that this guy is willing

4975

03:18:00,769 --> 03:17:58,260

to go through to muddy the waters and

4976

03:18:03,969 --> 03:18:00,779

let's be clear I don't care if you're a

4977

03:18:06,889 --> 03:18:03,979

fan of his he lies to his audience

4978

03:18:08,630 --> 03:18:06,899

constantly we've proven over and over

4979

03:18:11,150 --> 03:18:08,640

and over again maybe we'll start

4980

03:18:13,250 --> 03:18:11,160

tallying them up rich you want to

4981

03:18:15,530 --> 03:18:13,260

continue this disagreement okay I'll

4982

03:18:17,389 --> 03:18:15,540

start making more videos I'll clip out

4983

03:18:19,670 --> 03:18:17,399

every time you lied I'll show the proof

4984

03:18:22,370 --> 03:18:19,680

that you lied we can keep going like

4985

03:18:26,030 --> 03:18:22,380

this for a year and where do you think

4986

03:18:31,010 --> 03:18:28,910

it's foolish it's a it's a foolish thing

4987

03:18:34,070 --> 03:18:31,020

but of course it would be foolish for me

4988

03:18:36,170 --> 03:18:34,080

to waste any more of my time he hasn't

4989

03:18:37,849 --> 03:18:36,180

addressed the evidence when he starts

4990

03:18:40,070 --> 03:18:37,859

addressing the evidence instead of

4991

03:18:41,330 --> 03:18:40,080

personally attacking me maybe I'll

4992

03:18:44,929 --> 03:18:41,340

consider

4993

03:18:48,349 --> 03:18:44,939

a discussion about him until then it's

4994

03:18:50,630 --> 03:18:48,359

it's a Fool's Mission I can show you

4995

03:18:52,610 --> 03:18:50,640

I've already showed 10 times he lied

4996

03:18:54,530 --> 03:18:52,620

about me he he won't address that

4997

03:18:56,389 --> 03:18:54,540

evidence I've already showed that he

4998

03:18:58,190 --> 03:18:56,399

lied and said third phase never faked

4999

03:19:00,170 --> 03:18:58,200

anything in the past five years we

5000

03:19:02,570 --> 03:19:00,180

showed three times recently he won't

5001
03:19:06,410 --> 03:19:02,580
talk about the evidence that third phase

5002
03:19:08,450 --> 03:19:06,420
fake three videos recently no he's got

5003
03:19:11,210 --> 03:19:08,460
to just come up with personal attacks

5004
03:19:12,590 --> 03:19:11,220
about me because somehow he thinks

5005
03:19:15,349 --> 03:19:12,600
that'll deflect from the fact

5006
03:19:17,389 --> 03:19:15,359
everybody's stupid and will forget that

5007
03:19:20,210 --> 03:19:17,399
he never addresses the evidence that we

5008
03:19:22,550 --> 03:19:20,220
present everybody's so dumb we'll just

5009
03:19:25,070 --> 03:19:22,560
invent new stories to make Steve Camby

5010
03:19:26,929 --> 03:19:25,080
and the bad guy because he caught me

5011
03:19:29,690 --> 03:19:26,939
lying to my audience many many many

5012
03:19:33,530 --> 03:19:29,700
times he caught me lying saying third

5013
03:19:35,990 --> 03:19:33,540

phase don't fake anything many times

5014

03:19:39,950 --> 03:19:36,000

he has no defense

5015

03:19:43,309 --> 03:19:39,960

and of course everyone is familiar with

5016

03:19:45,710 --> 03:19:43,319

the saying if you if you you know can't

5017

03:19:47,750 --> 03:19:45,720

attack if you can't attack the evidence

5018

03:19:49,670 --> 03:19:47,760

attack the person

5019

03:19:51,469 --> 03:19:49,680

showing the evidence

5020

03:19:52,490 --> 03:19:51,479

that's what he's doing here it's very

5021

03:19:53,809 --> 03:19:52,500

clear

5022

03:19:59,450 --> 03:19:53,819

so

5023

03:20:03,889 --> 03:20:01,969

we are gonna bounce on out of here

5024

03:20:06,050 --> 03:20:03,899

friends but don't worry we will be back

5025

03:20:08,750 --> 03:20:06,060

tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern Standard

5026
03:20:11,630 --> 03:20:08,760
Time with another exciting Adventure

5027
03:20:14,269 --> 03:20:11,640
into conspiracy land

5028
03:20:17,150 --> 03:20:14,279
um I am very happy to say that we'll

5029
03:20:20,330 --> 03:20:17,160
have at least uh some part of this new

5030
03:20:22,309 --> 03:20:20,340
series murder in UFO land out this week

5031
03:20:24,769 --> 03:20:22,319
and you're going to want to be here for

5032
03:20:26,750 --> 03:20:24,779
that uh it's probably the best series

5033
03:20:29,330 --> 03:20:26,760
that I've ever produced we're slowly

5034
03:20:31,910 --> 03:20:29,340
getting it going had a lot of hiccups

5035
03:20:32,690 --> 03:20:31,920
getting to that point but it will be

5036
03:20:36,889 --> 03:20:32,700
here

5037
03:20:39,050 --> 03:20:36,899
witness it as well

5038
03:20:41,870 --> 03:20:39,060

so uh

5039

03:20:46,490 --> 03:20:41,880

that's all I got for you

5040

03:20:49,370 --> 03:20:46,500

but I I do want to say that I'm supposed

5041

03:20:52,370 --> 03:20:49,380

to be a Christian and a forgiving man

5042

03:20:54,410 --> 03:20:52,380

and I try to be but when you're having

5043

03:20:57,349 --> 03:20:54,420

trouble forgiving someone for the first

5044

03:20:58,969 --> 03:20:57,359

set of 10 lies they told about you and

5045

03:21:01,670 --> 03:20:58,979

you're working on that and then they

5046

03:21:04,010 --> 03:21:01,680

just come out and throw another 10 lies

5047

03:21:07,370 --> 03:21:04,020

out it's very difficult you know I'm

5048

03:21:08,809 --> 03:21:07,380

human like everyone else and I mean some

5049

03:21:10,370 --> 03:21:08,819

of my friends will tell you that I don't

5050

03:21:12,110 --> 03:21:10,380

hold the grudge and others will tell you

5051
03:21:14,450 --> 03:21:12,120
I'll hold a grudge for the rest of my

5052
03:21:17,090 --> 03:21:14,460
life you know

5053
03:21:19,910 --> 03:21:17,100
I'm weird like that

5054
03:21:22,130 --> 03:21:19,920
it's unfortunate everything this whole

5055
03:21:25,250 --> 03:21:22,140
this whole situation is unfortunate you

5056
03:21:27,230 --> 03:21:25,260
know I feel bad for the guy he's he's so

5057
03:21:30,290 --> 03:21:27,240
short on money begging for those super

5058
03:21:32,450 --> 03:21:30,300
chats right not having any other income

5059
03:21:35,570 --> 03:21:32,460
that he couldn't pay his mom the money

5060
03:21:38,389 --> 03:21:35,580
and he that he owed her or something

5061
03:21:40,309 --> 03:21:38,399
that's terrible situation to be in but I

5062
03:21:43,910 --> 03:21:40,319
don't think lying is going to help him

5063
03:21:47,389 --> 03:21:43,920

get you know improve the situation but

5064

03:21:49,490 --> 03:21:47,399

here we are so I'll be back tomorrow

5065

03:21:51,410 --> 03:21:49,500

night friends 9 p.m Eastern Standard

5066

03:21:53,929 --> 03:21:51,420

Time until then

5067

03:21:55,370 --> 03:21:53,939

I'm Stephen cambian good night and God

5068

03:21:57,469 --> 03:21:55,380

bless all of you

5069

03:22:02,070 --> 03:21:57,479

especially you rich I'm gonna pray that

5070

03:23:22,400 --> 03:23:19,450

[Music]

5071

03:23:45,729 --> 03:23:22,410

thank you